

of copies of the Account letter from Finance to the Govt of India, of the  
1st day of January 1848, and also of the Finance letter to the Municipal  
Court of London, dated the 2th day of November, Nov 13 of 1848

X7.2.M48 A853

2) An account exhibiting in Sterling money, the gross and net revenues of India  
distinguishing the several presidencies and etc, for the year ended the 31st day of Apr  
1852, showing also the charges of collection and other circumstances of these revenues  
the rate per cent. for which the gross receipts were collected and the public expenditure  
under the several heads of accounts, both in India and in England, the amount of India  
debt and of the Home Bond Debt, with the interest payable thereon, and the cash  
balance in India and Home Treasuries on the 31st day of April 1852.

X7.2.M6 A852

2) An account exhibiting in Sterling money, the gross and net revenues  
of India distinguishing the several presidencies and etc, for the year ended  
31st day of April 1853 and etc.

X7.2.M6 A853

2) An account exhibiting in Sterling money, the gross and net revenues  
of India distinguishing the several presidencies and etc, for the year  
ended 31st day of April 1854 and etc.

X7.2.M6 A854

E A S T I N D I A.

RETURN to so much of an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 29 July 1853;—as calls for,

COPIES "of the FINANCIAL LETTER from Madras to the Government of India,  
of the 3d day of January 1848; And, also of the FINANCIAL LETTER to  
the Honourable Court of Directors, dated the 8th day of November, No. 13,  
of 1848."

East India House,  
12 August 1853. }

JAMES C. MELVILL.

---

*Note.*—These Papers complete the Order of the 29th July 1853. The remaining part of the above Order  
were presented 4 August 1853.

---

(No. 3.)

COPY of FINANCIAL LETTER from Madras to the Government of India,  
dated 3 January 1848.

Sir,

Para. 1. ADVERTING to the observations of the Honourable Court on the military charges of this Presidency, referred to in paras. 12 & 13 of your letter, No. 1,739, dated 30th October 1846, I am directed to forward copy of a letter on the subject from the Military Auditor-general, together with the statements which accompanied it; and also, two statements prepared in the Military Department of the Government Secretariat.

2. From these statements it appears that, taking the whole military charges of this Presidency, including the Commissariat from 1836-37 to 1845-46, and deducting charges involving increased expenditure on account of augmentations ordered by the Honourable the Court of Directors or by the Government of India, as well as extra charges on account of the employment of Madras troops in the other Presidencies, over which the Madras Government have, of course, had no control whatever; there has been during this period an increase originating with the Government of Fort St. George, amounting to Rs. 12,393. 8. 6., and a decrease also originating with the Government of Fort St. George, amounting to Rs. 16,62,220. 9. 6.

3. As far, therefore, as the Government of Fort St. George is properly responsible, the military accounts from 1836 to 1846 show a decrease of expenditure of very nearly 16½ lacs of rupees, instead of the large increase attributed to it in the Honourable Court's Financial Despatch of the 19th August, No. 22 of 1846.

*Post-Office.*

4. The Government would also observe with reference to the Court's observations (in paras. 217 to 220 of their despatch) upon the increase of expenditure in the Post-office Department, that it must be borne in mind that there has been in recent years a very large increase of public and private correspondence, and that the usefulness of this department has been greatly extended.

5. It will be seen from the three memoranda accompanying; that the Post-office is now the instrument for distributing a correspondence, far greater in proportion to the expenditure than at any former period, and that although from the absence of sufficient data the actual proportion cannot be stated, there is no room to doubt that the state has derived more than a compensating advantage from the additional outlay.

6. The letters of all descriptions posted during the year 1845-46 are estimated as follows :

|                                       |   |   |           |
|---------------------------------------|---|---|-----------|
| Sent through the General Post-office  | - | - | 11,10,985 |
| „ through the Provincial Post-offices | - | - | 25,05,032 |
| „ through the Talook Tappals          | - | - | 6,26,567  |

7. Whereas, so recently as 1838-39, through the Talook Tappals none were sent.

|  |   |   |                  |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| Through the General Post-office, the actual number was | - | - | 4,69,269         |
| And through the Provincial Post-offices                | - | - | 9,42,662         |
| <b>TOTAL</b>   | - | - | <b>14,11,931</b> |

or fourteen lacs eleven thousand in 1838-39, against a total of forty-two lacs forty-two thousand in 1845-46. An augmentation of treble the former extent of correspondence within a period of eight years, or less than one-half of that to which the Honourable Court's remarks apply.

8. It is not therefore, the Government believe, too much to say, that whilst the charge of the Post-office Department, as shown by the Honourable Court, including in it the loss of surplus revenue, has not been doubled from 1823-24, the service rendered has been at the lowest estimate, quadrupled; in other words, that in 1823-24, one-fourth or but one-fifth of the present amount of correspondence was then distributed, at a charge equal to one-half of the existing expense. The Government will continue to watch over this item of charge and revenue; but it appears to them one that must be always viewed, rather with reference to its general public advantage and its indirect benefits, than financially as a source of direct revenue; and they regard the extension of its usefulness as a matter of much importance, such as to merit some slight sacrifice of revenue.

#### *Land Revenue.*

9. In the 223d, 224th, and 225th paragraphs of their despatch, the Honourable Court direct attention to the decline of the Land Revenue of this Presidency, and observe, that in their despatch of 30th August 1837, No. 13, they instructed this Government "To institute inquiries, with a view of ascertaining the causes which operated to produce so serious a falling off in the receipts." Prior to the receipt of the communication from the Government of India forwarding the foregoing despatch from the Honourable Court, this Government, who had in view the examination of the state of the land revenue in each province, had, at the requisition of the President, called upon the several Collectors to furnish a statement of land revenue collections for the 30 years, from 1815 to 1845. These returns have been received from all the districts but North Arcot.

10. It will be seen from them, that it would, to assume, as the Honourable Court's remark would appear to imply, that the land revenue has been declining for a series of years throughout this Presidency,\* and that there was cause, therefore, for alarm, as regards this vital and all-important source of its financial prosperity.

11. Instead

\* "Para. 222. We now come to the important head of 'Land Revenue' at Madras; the declension in which for so long a period had occasioned us much anxiety."

Extract from a letter from the Honourable the Court of Directors addressed to the Government of India in the Financial Department, under date the 19th August, No. 22, of 1846.



13. In the following districts, the revenue has been stationary, or nearly so.

| FUSLIES.       | SALEM.    |       | COIMBATORE. |       | NELLORE.  |       |
|----------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------|
|                | Rs.       | a. p. | Rs.         | a. p. | Rs.       | a. p. |
| 1225 - - - - - | 18,05,633 | 15 10 | 20,62,609   | 11 8  | 13,50,697 | 10 6  |
| 1230 - - - - - | 17,49,225 | 4 2   | 21,28,110   | 1 8   | 12,76,924 | 2 10  |
| 1235 - - - - - | 17,86,814 | 3 7   | 22,99,054   | 7 6   | 11,98,647 | 1 10  |
| 1240 - - - - - | 17,11,348 | 10 5  | 22,55,355   | 2 7   | 12,81,531 | - 3   |
| 1245 - - - - - | 16,38,957 | 7 5   | 20,76,305   | 1 1   | 13,11,991 | - 2   |
| 1250 - - - - - | 17,61,821 | 10 1  | 20,20,767   | 10 3  | 12,51,951 | 18 8  |
| 1254 - - - - - | 17,15,238 | 15 10 | 22,17,962   | 10 9  | 12,91,523 | 11 2  |

14. It is also to be borne in mind, that subsequent to the date on which the Honourable Court have commenced their comparison, the rents in some districts have been reduced by the orders of Government, on the express ground that the revenue drawn which forms the basis of the Court's first series of average, was beyond the capabilities of the province, and was itself one cause, and an important one, of the following decline.

15. Thus, in Bellary and Cuddapah, the Government, in 1821, reduced the

Extract from Remarks of Acting Collector on Statement of Land Revenue in the District of Chingleput:—

"The defects inherent in both the renting and many systems, led to a decline in the revenues, which did not recover their former height until the survey field assessment was finally introduced into all the Government villages. in Fuslies 1248 and 1249."

land revenue 25 per cent. at once, on the recommendation of Sir Thomas Munro, upon the acknowledged ground that the land revenue taken was too high. This consideration greatly affects the conclusion to which the Honourable Court have arrived, and goes to show that no just inference could be drawn as respects these and other districts similarly circumstanced, by commencing with the average in the Court's Despatch.

16. The actual decrease of land revenue noticed by the Court will be found, therefore, this Government believe, greatly below the amount stated by the Honourable Court; viz. 40 lacs, and this positive diminution of revenue was caused chiefly and almost entirely by the severe droughts and famine which afflicted part of the Northern Circars, and extended partially to other districts, in 1831-32, 1832-33, and which, involving in its consequences an enormous destruction of stock and agricultural capital, those districts could not rapidly recover. There was also a previous low state of prices, induced, it is probable, by the increase of lands under cultivation for ordinary grains.

17. The augmented collections, and the more flourishing state of the revenue of later years, reducing, as the Honourable Court observe,\* the diminution from 40 to 8 lacs from the standard assumed of 1815-16, is to be ascribed almost entirely to more propitious seasons, and neither has the falling off nor the augmentation been, in the opinion of the Government, influenced in any great degree by any other cause. Prices of grain, at one time extremely low, have rallied, and in addition to the relief allowed by the abolition of the transit duties,

\* Extract from a Letter from the Honourable the Court of Directors, addressed to the Government of India, in the Financial Department, under date the 19th August, No 92 of 1846:—

"Para. 944. From the above view, it appears that the greatest decline occurred in the five years from 1829-30 to 1833-34, which was in the alarming rates of between 30 and 40 lacs per annum, as compared with the preceding 15 years. In the five years from 1834-35 to 1838-39, there was an amelioration of 13 lacs per annum as compared with the five years immediately preceding, and in the last five years from 1839-40 to 1843-44 there was a further amelioration of 13 lacs per annum. The present deficiency is therefore reduced in amount to 8 lacs per annum as compared with the sum realised from land 30 years ago."

duties, the land is applied more largely to the raising of cotton, sugar and other articles for a foreign market, they will not, it is expected, very greatly fall.

18. From these observations, the Government of India will gather that this Government do not view the subject in the same light as the Honourable Court have done, and the detailed statements forwarded, will, they trust, bear out the opinion they hold, that the financial resources of this Presidency are in as healthy and sound a condition, and perhaps more so than they have been at any period in the 30 years reviewed by the Honourable Court.

19. The point to which this Government would desire to attract the attention of the Supreme Government is, that the returns submitted show an almost stationary or very slowly advancing land revenue during the last 30 years. This may be deemed unsatisfactory, considering the general security and the peace which has prevailed in Southern India for years past. It is, no doubt, in a great measure to be ascribed to the peculiar circumstances of this Presidency, which labours under the disadvantage of the want of navigable rivers, and of roads and means of interior communication. These deficiencies cramp, and even preclude a development of its sources of prosperity, and forbid the increase of the revenue. They limit the products of the soil to the common grains and other articles for home consumption alone, and whatever natural capability there may be for raising cotton, sugar, &c., or other raw produce for the British market, this Presidency is, in a great degree, disabled by these disadvantages from competing with other countries in the markets of Europe.

20. The remedy is plain, and is in the hands of the controlling authorities themselves. They have only to sanction and provide efficiently for the early construction of good and permanent communications from the inland districts to the coasts, and throughout the country, and to encourage the influx of European skill and capital, applied to the improvement of the indigenous cotton or sugar-cane, &c., or to the raising a foreign and better species by judicious and well-considered leases to *bonâ fide* capitalists on favourable terms, similar to that granted to Messrs. Arbuthnot & Co., in Vizagapatam, and to Mr. Hutson, in Malabar, and by perfecting the works of irrigation on the Godavery, and constructing similar ones in the Kristnah, inducing at the same time the influx of British capital, and its outlay in such projects as the railway, which would indicate a desire on the part of the Government for improvement, and the Presidency will prosper. By these means, which would not require a very large annual outlay, for the progress of the works must be gradual, the country will, at an early date, advance steadily if not rapidly, and it is not easy to understand why measures of this nature, involving comparatively so small an annual expenditure should be postponed.

21. The Government of India, in closing their letter, state their concurrence in the views expressed by the Honourable Court,\* and urge this Government the duty "of sparing no exertion to bring the public expenses down to the level with the public income, and the absolute necessity which exists for the adoption of the utmost economy in all branches of the administration."

22. The Returns now submitted will, the Government hope, go far to remove the impression entertained, and it will be perhaps recognised, that the views as quoted above have been founded upon an erroneous estimate of the expenditure and resources of this Presidency by the Government of India.

23. First, as regards the military expenditure: if from the excess of expenditure

---

\* Extract from a Letter from the Honourable the Court of Directors, addressed to the Government of India, in the Financial Department, under date the 19th August, No. 22 of 1846:—

"Para. 265. It is impossible to regard the financial condition of Madras as at all satisfactory while it remains in this state; and as we do not apprehend that the resources, after deducting the transit duties, will average 480 lacs per annum prospectively, we consider that it should be the object of Government to keep the total charges, including interest, &c., within a standard of 430 lacs, an amount which was but little exceeded in the year 1837-38."

diture in the six years 1837-38 to 1842-43, assumed by them at nearly 30 lacs per annum, the amount of military disbursement not properly chargeable on this Government, as shown in the return from the Military Auditor-general, and from the statements prepared in the Military Department in this office, be deducted, it will be manifest that instead of alleged increase, there has been, so far as the Government of Fort St. George is concerned, a decrease in military charges of not less than 16½ lacs within the last 10 years, from 1836 to 1846, and that the *bonâ fide* military expenditure of this Presidency at this date, 1846-47, is not larger than in 1836.

24. Adverting to the facts that the land revenue is still increasing rather than diminishing, and that a large saving has been lately made in the civil charges by the abolition of the Provincial Courts and of Principal Collectors, the Government of Fort St. George see no sufficient foundation for the further statement that Madras "must be dependent on external means for support."\* And whilst this Government would counsel a wise economy in all branches, it is of opinion that a considerable outlay of its revenues at this time, on internal improvements, even if there were no surplus, would prove in the end a more sound policy, and more beneficial to the finances than any other course, and they would deprecate the view of its financial state taken by the Honourable Court and by the Government of India, chiefly from the apprehension that it might lead to restrictions greatly calculated to retard its general and its financial prosperity.

25. The Board of Revenue have been called upon for information, and for a report on the subject reviewed in para. 246 of the Honourable Court's letter, and on its receipt it will be duly forwarded to the Government of India, but the Government have not thought it necessary to delay on that account submitting the returns in the Military Department, and the foregoing observations, with the detailed returns of land revenue for the last 30 years.

I have, &c.  
(signed) J. F. Thomas,  
Chief Secretary.

Fort St. George, 3 January 1848.

---

Financial Department.

(No. 13 of 1848.)

COPY OF FINANCIAL LETTER to the Court of Directors, dated  
8 November 1848.

Honourable Sirs,

† See para. 13 of our Public Despatch,  
No. 12, of 1847.

In Diary to Cons. 4 January 1848, No. 7.  
" " 29 August 1848.  
" " 7 Nov. - 1848.

Para. 1. THE Government of India, under date 30th October 1846,† transmitted to us an extract from your Honourable Court's Financial Despatch to that Government of the 19th August (No. 22) preceding, reviewing the finances of India from 1837-38 to 1841-42, accompanied by their remarks on the revenues and charges of this Presidency.

2. This subject engaged our consideration some time back, and the observations of the Government of India were replied to in our letter to that Government, dated 3d January last, a copy of which we now forward for your Honourable Court's information. But as the voluminous returns there referred to have, we conclude, ere this been furnished to your Honourable Court by that Government (they also appear in our broken set of proceedings sent home in the month of August 1848), we abstain from appending them to this letter.

3. We have recently received the Report of the Board of Revenue alluded to in para. 25 of our letter above mentioned, and have furnished copies of the same, and of its enclosures, to the Supreme Government, transcripts of which we now beg  
to

---

\* Extract from a Letter from the Honourable the Court of Directors, addressed by the Government of India, in the Financial Department, under date the 19th August, No. 22 of 1846:—

" Whenever the local surplus therefore falls below this sum, you may feel assured that Madras is dependent on external means for support."

PAPERS RELATING TO PUBLIC WORKS, INDIA.

7

to forward, deeming that their early communication will be acceptable to your Honourable Court, and feeling assured that these reports cannot fail to be satisfactory, as showing that your apprehensions as to the decreasing or even stationary resources of the state, arising from the two great items of "Land Revenue," and "Extra Sources of Revenue" at this Presidency, are not borne out by facts.

4. We solicit the particular attention of your Honourable Court to a minute, recorded on this subject by our Resident, copy of which accompanies this letter.

We have, &c.  
(signed) *Henry Pottinger.*  
*G. H. Berkeley.*  
*D. Elliott.*

Fort St. George, 8 November 1848.

---



E A S T I N D I A.

COPIES of the FINANCIAL LETTER from Madras to the Government of India, of the 3d day of January 1848; And also, of the FINANCIAL LETTER to the Honourable Court of Directors, dated 8th day of November, No. 13, of 1848.

*(Mr. Hume.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
13 August 1853.*

---

**REVENUES (INDIA).**

---

**RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 23 May 1854;—for,**

**AN ACCOUNT, “ exhibiting, in Sterling Money, the GROSS and NET REVENUES  
of *India*, distinguishing the several Presidencies, &c., for the Year ended the  
30th day of April 1852; showing also the Charges of Collection and other  
Payments out of those Revenues, the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross  
Receipts were collected, and the Public Expenditure under its several Heads  
of Account, both in *India* and in *England*, the Amount of the India Debt and of  
the Home Bond Debt, with the Interest payable thereon, and the Cash Balances  
in the Indian and Home Treasuries, on the 30th day of April 1852.”**

---

East India House, }  
25 May 1854. }

**JAMES C. MELVILL,**  
Secretary.

---

*(Sir Charles Wood.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
26 May 1854.*

---

L I S T.

| No. of<br>Account.                      | INCOME OF INDIA.   | Page. |
|---|--|-------|
| 1                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of India, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money at the established rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee - - - - -   | 4     |
| 2                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bengal, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 6     |
| 3                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Eastern Settlements (Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca), for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 8     |
| 4                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the District of Coorg for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 9     |
| 5                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues from Territory ceded by the Burmese, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 9     |
| 6                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the North Western Provinces, including the newly acquired Territories, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 10    |
| 7                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 11    |
| 8                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Madras, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 12    |
| 9                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 13    |
| 10 and 11                               | An Account of the Gross Revenues of Scinde and Sattara, for the Year 1851-52, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 14    |
| <b>INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF INDIA.</b> |  |       |
| 12                                      | An Account of the Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1852, after deducting the Repayments, Allowances and Drawbacks; together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - -  | 15    |
| 13                                      | An Account of the Net Public Income of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1852, (after abating the Expenditure thereout defrayed by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same period; exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - -  | 16    |
| 14                                      | Abstract Account of the Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1851, the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1851-52, the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1852, showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances, both in India and England, at the latter date - - - - - | 17    |

| No. of Account. | APPENDICES.   | Page. |
|-----------------|---|-------|
| 15              | General Abstract Account of the Receipts under the head of Tributes and Subsidies -   | 18    |
| 16              | General Abstract of the Charges of Collection, on the Public Income of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - - - -   | 18    |
| 17              | General Abstract of Payments other than Charges of Collection, chargeable against the following Heads of Revenue for the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - -   | 25    |
| 18              | General Abstract Account of the Allowances and Assignments paid out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements in the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - - - -  | 27    |
| 19              | General Abstract Account of the Amount set apart in the Year 1851-52, on account of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, with the Interest and Charges thereon payable out of the Tanjore Revenues - - - - -  | 31    |
| 20              | General Abstract Account of the Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants - - - - -   | 31    |
| 21              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges for the Year ended 30th April 1852 - - -   | 32    |
| 22              | General Abstract Account of the Judicial and Police Charges of India (including Contingent Charges) for the Year ended 30th April 1852 - - - - -  | 36    |
| 23              | General Abstract Account of the Amount Expended for Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - - - -   | 38    |
| 24              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Eastern Settlements (Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca), for the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - -  | 38    |
| 25              | General Abstract Account of the Military Charges of India for the Year ended 30th April 1852 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - -  | 40    |
| 26              | General Abstract Account of the Marine Charges of India for the Year ended 30th April 1852 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - -  | 41    |
| 27              | General Abstract Account of the Mint Charges of India for the Year ended 30th April 1852 - - - - -  | 43    |
| 28              | General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt in the Year ended the 30th April 1852, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that date - - - - -  | 43    |
| 29              | General Abstract of the Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1852, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency - - - - -  | 45    |
| 30              | Account of the Balances of Public Money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1851, the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1851-52, the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various accounts; the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1852 - - - - - | 46    |
| 31              | General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for interest on the Home Bond Debt for the Year ended the 30th April 1852, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that date - - - - -   | 48    |
| 32              | General Abstract Account of the Charges for Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1852 -  | 48    |
| 33              | General Abstract Account of the particulars comprised under the head of "Charges General" in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (Nos. 12 and 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - - - -  | 49    |
| 34              | General Abstract Account of Stores exported to India in the Year ended the 30th April 1852 - - - - -  | 50    |

East India House, }  
25 May 1854. }

James C. Melvill,  
Secretary.

## No. 1.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of *India* for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into

| HEADS OF REVENUE.   | 1.              | 2.   | 3.   |
|---|-----------------|--|--|
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS. | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. |
|   | £.              | £.   | £.   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                 |  |  |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and small Farms, and Licences at Madras: |                 |  |  |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | £. 15,025,783   |  |  |
| Tributes and Subsidies ( <i>See Account, No. 15</i> ) - - - - -   | 601,855         |  |  |
| Excise Duties in Calcutta - - - - -   | 26,826          |  |  |
| Sayer and Abkarry, including the Moturpha and small Farms, and Licences at Madras - - - - -   | 1,251,424       |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -  | 95,283          |  |  |
|   | 17,001,171      |  |  |
| Customs - - - - -   | 1,681,813       | 18,811   | 16,982,360   |
| Salt:   |                 | 63,681   | 1,598,132  |
|   | £.              |  |  |
| Sale of Salt - - - - -  | 1,801,240       |  |  |
| Duties levied - - - - -   | 1,326,126       |  |  |
| Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub - - - - -  | 125,739         |  |  |
|   | 2,753,105       |  |  |
| Deduct,—  |                 |  |  |
| Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta (included with the Customs Revenue in Indian Statements) - - - - -   | £. 658,654      |  |  |
| Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub (included with the Sayer in Indian Statements) - - - - -   | 125,739         |  |  |
|   | 784,393         |  |  |
|   | 1,968,712       | - - -  | 1,968,712  |
| Opium - - - - -   | 3,993,542       | - - -  | 3,993,542  |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras - - - - -   | 84,073          | - - -  | 84,073   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 192,115         | 1,004  | 191,111  |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 472,027         | 11,568   | 460,459  |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -   | 121,011         | - - -  | 121,011  |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipt - - - - -   | 108,103         | - - -  | 108,103  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 158,826         | 1,646  | 152,180  |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca ( <i>See Account, No. 3</i> ) - - - - -   | 60,686          | - - -  | 60,686   |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg ( <i>See Account, No. 4</i> ) - - - - -  | 17,552          | - - -  | 17,552   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 16,872          | - - -  | 16,872   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments - - - - -   | 28,124          | - - -  | 28,124   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts - - - - -   | 58,541          | - - -  | 58,541   |
|   | 25,937,168      | 96,710   | 25,840,458   |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>   |                 |  |  |
| On account Net Proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court, section 1 of the Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851 - - - - -         | 47,773          | - - -  | 47,773   |
| On account Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government in the Punjaub - - - - -  | 14,817          | - - -  | 14,817   |
|   | 25,999,758      | 96,710   | 25,993,048   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. the Sica Rupee on Remittance Transactions between India and London - - - - -   | 189,670         | - - -  | 189,670  |
|   | 26,189,428      | 96,710   | 26,092,718   |
| TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS of all the Presidencies of India - £.  |                 |  |  |

Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged with

No. 1.

and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Sterling Money at the established Rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee.

| PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |   |   |                                      |                                   | 60.  | 11.   |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| 4.   | 5.  | 6.  | 7.  | 8.                                   | 9.                                | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt, Opium and Tobacco. See Account, No. 16. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. See Account, No. 18. | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the Late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon (payable out of the Tanjore Revenues). See Account, No. 19. | Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants. See Account, No. 20. | Other Payments. See Account, No. 17. | Total Payments out of the Income. |  |   |
| £.   | £.  | £.  | £.  | £.                                   | £.                                | £.   |   |
| 1,623,576  | 1,278,469   | 46,482  | 1,109,120   | 256,324                              | 4,313,971                         | 12,608,389   | 9.549   |
| 189,343  | -   | -   | -   | 1,356                                | 190,699                           | 1,407,433  | 11.393  |
| 388,054  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 388,054                           | 1,580,658  | 10.711  |
| 1,050,498  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 1,050,498                         | 2,943,044  | 26.305  |
| 22,557   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 22,557                            | 61,616   | 26.830  |
| 207,855  | -   | -   | -   | 6,329                                | 214,184                           | Excess of Payments, 23,073                           |   |
| 23,178   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 23,178                            | 437,281  | 4.910   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 121,011  |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 108,103  |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 152,180  |   |
| 4,035  | 5,574   | -   | -   | -                                    | 9,609                             | 51,077   |   |
| 2,306  | 7,920   | -   | -   | 5,700                                | 16,016                            | 1,536  | 18.651  |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 16,872   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 28,124   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 58,541   |   |
| 3,511,492  | 1,291,963   | 46,482  | 1,109,120   | 269,709                              | 6,228,760                         | 19,611,692   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | 31,418                               | 31,418                            | 16,355   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | 5,038                                | 5,038                             | 9,779  |   |
| 3,511,492  | 1,291,963   | 46,482  | 1,109,120   | 306,165                              | 6,265,222                         | 19,637,826   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 189,670  |   |
| 3,511,492  | 1,291,963   | 46,482  | 1,109,120   | 306,165                              | 6,265,222                         | 19,827,496   |   |

Duties of internal Administration, as well as with the collection of the Revenues.



No. 2.

of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government which the Gross Receipts were collected.

| PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |  |                 |                                   | 8.                                      | 9.   |       |
|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|-------|
| 4.   | 5.   | 6.              | 7.                                | Net Receipts                            | Rate per Cent.   |       |
| Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | into the several Government Treasuries. | for which the Gross Receipt was collected.                 |       |
| £.   | £.   | £.              | £.                                | £.                                      |  |       |
| 336,756  | 240,880  | 34,457          | 611,043                           | 3,221,186                               | 9.745  |       |
| 46,871   | -  | -               | 46,871                            | 1,022,678                               | 4.282  |       |
| 303,574  | -  | -               | 303,574                           | 544,452                                 |  |       |
| 1,039,623  | -  | -               | 1,039,623                         | 1,885,466                               | Including Cost of Salt and Opium. See Acct. No. 16. 35.796 |       |
| 51,469   | -  | -               | 51,469                            | Excess of Payments, 5,330               | Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium. 14.882                   |       |
| 10,077   | -  | -               | 10,077                            |   | 190,919  | 4.992 |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 |   | 82,978   |       |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 |   | 85,056   |       |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 |   | 100,831  |       |
| 4,035  | 5,574  | -               | 9,609                             | 51,077                                  |  |       |
| 2,396  | 7,920  | 5,700           | 16,016                            | 1,536                                   | 13.651   |       |
| 51,705   | -  | 1,184           | 52,839                            | 14,342                                  |  |       |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 182,388                                 |  |       |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 7,291                                   |  |       |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 21,671                                  |  |       |
| 1,845,506  | 254,324  | 41,291          | 2,141,121                         | 7,406,626                               |  |       |
| -  | -  | 31,418          | 31,418                            | 16,355                                  |  |       |
| 1,845,506  | 254,324  | 72,709          | 2,172,539                         | 7,422,981                               |  |       |
| -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 161,454                                 |  |       |
| 1,845,506  | 254,324  | 72,709          | 2,172,539                         | 7,584,435                               |  |       |



AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Eastern Settlements for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

| REVENUES:  | 1.<br>RÉCEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.     |   |   | 5.<br>Net Receipts<br>into the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. | 6.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which the<br>Gross Receipt was<br>collected. |
|--|-----------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
|  |                 | 2.<br>Charges<br>of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues. | 4.<br>Total Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. |   |  |
|  | £.              | £.                              | £.  | £.  | £.  |  |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island :</i>  |                 |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Opium Farms - - - - -  | 4,898           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Arrack, Seree, Toddy, Baung and Market Farms - - - - -                           | 5,398           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Quit and Ground Rents, Sale of waste and unoccupied Lands, Fees, &c. - - - - -   | 4,668           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
|  | 14,964          | 1,768                           | 2,206   | 3,974   | 10,990  | 11.816   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 29              | 105                             | - - -   | 105   | Excess of Payments<br>76  |  |
| Marine Receipts (Fees) - - - - -   | 39              | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 89  |  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 2,077           | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 2,077   |  |
|  | 17,100          | 1,873                           | 2,206   | 4,079   | 13,030  |  |
| <i>Singapore :</i>   |                 |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Opium Farms - - - - -  | 15,630          |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Arrack, Seree, Toddy, Baung and Market Farms - - - - -                           | 11,672          |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Quit and Ground Rents, Sale of Lands, Pawnbrokers' Licences, Fees, &c. - - - - - | 3,707           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
|  | 31,009          | 848                             | 1,791   | 2,634   | 28,375  | 2.718  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 747             | 819                             | - - -   | 819   | Excess of Payments,<br>72   |  |
| Marine Receipts, Fees, &c. - - - - -   | 112             | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 112   |  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 2,434           | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 2,434   |  |
|  | 34,302          | 1,662                           | 1,791   | 3,453   | 30,849  |  |
| <i>Malacca :</i>   |                 |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Opium Farms - - - - -  | 2,804           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Arrack, Seree, Toddy, Baung and Market Farms - - - - -                           | 2,004           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Renter of the Tin of Malacca - - - - -   | 2,894           |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Land Revenue, Rents, Pawnbrokers' Licences, &c. - - - - -                        | 835             |                                 |   |   |   |  |
|  | 8,627           | 500                             | 1,577   | 2,077   | 6,550   | 5.798  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 11              | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 11  |  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 637             | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 637   |  |
|  | 9,275           | 500                             | 1,577   | 2,077   | 7,198   |  |
| <b>TOTAL, Eastern Settlements - - - £.</b>                                       | <b>60,686</b>   | <b>4,035</b>                    | <b>3,574</b>  | <b>6,609</b>                                  | <b>51,077</b>   |  |
| <b>ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the REVENUES of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS :</b>             |                 |                                 |   |   |   |  |
| Farms, Rents, Licences, Fees, &c. - - - - -                                      | 54,600          | 3,111                           | 5,574   | 8,685   | 45,915  | 5.608  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 787             | 924                             | - - -   | 924   | Excess of Payments,<br>137  |  |
| Marine Receipts - - - - -  | 151             | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 151   |  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 5,148           | - - -                           | - - -   | - - -   | 5,148   |  |
| <b>TOTAL, Carried to Accounts, Nos. 1 and 2 - - - £.</b>                         | <b>60,686</b>   | <b>4,035</b>                    | <b>5,574</b>  | <b>6,609</b>                                  | <b>51,077</b>   |  |

No. 4.

272. AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the District of *Coorg* for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | 1.<br>GROSS RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |                       |   | 6.<br>Net Receipts. | 7.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---|
|  |                       | 2.<br>Charges of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues. | 4.<br>Other Payments. | 5.<br>Total Payments out of the Income. |                     |   |
|  | £.                    | £.                           | £.  | £.                    | £.                                      | £.                  |   |
| HEADS of REVENUE:                          |                       |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Land Revenue -                             | 12,742                |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Abkarry and Rent of Farms                  | 2,188                 |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Sale of Cardamums and Sandal Wood          | 2,322                 |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Fees, Fines and Miscellaneous Receipts     | 360                   |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Carried to Accounts, Nos. 1 and 2 - - - £. | 17,552                | 2,396                        | 7,920   | 5,700                 | 16,016                                  | 1,536               | 13.651  |

No. 5.

B AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES from Territory ceded by the *Burmese*, for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|                                    | 1.<br>GROSS RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |                       |   | 6.<br>Net Receipts. | 7.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---|
|                                    |                       | 2.<br>Charges of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues. | 4.<br>Other Payments. | 5.<br>Total Payments out of the Income. |                     |   |
|                                    | £.                    | £.                           | £.  | £.                    | £.                                      | £.                  |   |
| HEADS of REVENUE:                  |                       |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Land Revenue -                     | 210,167               |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Sayer and Abkarry                  | 20,290                |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines            | 230,466               | 51,705                       |   | 1,134                 | 52,839                                  | 177,027             | 22.434  |
| Stamps                             | 8,910                 |                              |   |                       |   | 3,919               |   |
|                                    | 1,042                 |                              |   |                       |   | 1,042               |   |
| Carried to Account, No. 2 - - - £. | 235,427               | 51,705                       |   | 1,134                 | 52,839                                  | 182,588             |   |

No. 6.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the *North-Western Provinces*, including the newly-acquired Territories, for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.<br>GROSS RECEIPTS. | 2.<br>Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |  |                       |   | 8.<br>Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | 9.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|---|-----------------------|--|--|------------------------------|--|-----------------------|---|--|---|
|   |                       |  |  | 4.<br>Charges of Collection. | 5.<br>Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | 6.<br>Other Payments. | 7.<br>Total Payments out of the Income. |  |   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                       |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| <b>Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues:</b>  |                       |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | £. 4,676,813          |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| Sayer and Abkarry Revenue - - - - -   | 808,762               |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -                                  | 51,718                |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
|   | 5,086,293             | 4,514  | 5,080,779  | 422,694                      | 425,241  | 25,597                | 873,532                                 | 4,157,247  | 8.304   |
| <b>Customs:</b>   |                       |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| On Goods imported - - - - -   | £. 60,086             |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| Ditto - exported - - - - -  | 65,440                |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
| Transit Duties at Ajmere - - - - -  | 6,384                 |  |  |                              |  |                       |   |  |   |
|   | 131,910               | 20,811   | 111,099  | 81,297                       | - - -  | - - -                 | 81,297                                  | 29,802   | 61.630  |
| Receipts from Salt (Duties) - - - - -   | 441,862               | - - -  | 441,862  | 10,044                       | - - -  | - - -                 | 10,044                                  | 481,618  | 2.273   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 64,460                | 892  | 63,568   | 63,049                       | - - -  | - - -                 | 63,049                                  | 519  | 97.811  |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 146,529               | 6,384  | 140,195  | 4,449                        | - - -  | - - -                 | 4,449                                   | 135,746  | 3.036   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 21,443                | 1,537  | 19,906   | - - -                        | - - -  | - - -                 | - - -                                   | 19,906   |   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 521                   | - - -  | 521  | - - -                        | - - -  | - - -                 | - - -                                   | 521  |   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts -                                     | 3,045                 | - - -  | 3,045  | - - -                        | - - -  | - - -                 | - - -                                   | 3,045  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States - - - - -</b> | <b>£. 5,845,063</b>   | <b>34,088</b>  | <b>5,810,975</b>   | <b>581,533</b>               | <b>425,241</b>   | <b>25,597</b>         | <b>1,032,371</b>                        | <b>4,778,604</b>   |   |
| <b>Add.—Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, per separate Statement, No. 7 - - - - -</b>       | <b>1,139,514</b>      | <b>2,338</b>   | <b>1,137,176</b>   | <b>147,766</b>               | <b>85,213</b>  | <b>12,056</b>         | <b>245,065</b>                          | <b>892,111</b>   |   |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the newly-acquired Territories - - - - -</b>   | <b>£. 6,984,577</b>   | <b>36,426</b>  | <b>6,948,151</b>   | <b>729,299</b>               | <b>510,454</b>   | <b>37,653</b>         | <b>1,277,436</b>                        | <b>5,670,715</b>   |   |

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the *Punjab* and *Trans-Indus* Territory for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS. | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds<br>and Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within the Year,<br>after deducting<br>Repayments. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.        |   |  |   | 8.<br>Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. | 9.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which the<br>Gross Receipt<br>was collected. |
|---|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|--|
|   |                          |   |   | 4.<br>Charges<br>of<br>Collection. | 5.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues<br>in accordance with<br>Treaties or<br>other Engagements. | 6.<br>Other<br>Payments.   | 7.<br>Total Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. |  |  |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                          |   |   |                                    |   |  |   |  |  |
| Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues:   | £.                       | £.  | £.  | £.                                 | £.  | £.   | £.  | £.   |  |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | £. 906,759               |   |   |                                    |   |  |   |  |  |
| Sayer and Abkarry - - - - -   | 55,491                   |   |   |                                    |   |  |   |  |  |
| Produce of Salt Mines (Sayer) - - - - -   | 125,739                  |   |   |                                    |   |  |   |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue<br>Department - - - - -                   | 4,171                    |   |   |                                    |   |  |   |  |  |
|   | 1,092,160                | 1,842   | 1,090,318   | 136,955                            | 85,213  | 7,048  | 229,216                                       | 861,102  | 18.540   |
| Post-Office Collections - - - - -   | 14,525                   | 112   | 14,413  | 10,418                             | - - -   | - - -  | 10,418  | 4,000  | 71.690   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 12,011                   | 384   | 12,227  | 998                                | - - -   | - - -  | 398   | 11,820   | 8.156  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 4,892                    | - - -   | 4,892   | - - -                              | - - -   | - - -  | - - -   | 4,892  |  |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 1,009                    | - - -   | 1,009   | - - -                              | - - -   | - - -  | - - -   | 1,009  |  |
|   | £. 1,124,697             | 2,388   | 1,122,850   | 147,776                            | 85,213  | 7,048  | 240,027                                       | 882,382  |  |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>   |                          |   |   |                                    |   |  |   |  |  |
| Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government of the<br>Punjab - - - - -       | 14,817                   | - - -   | 14,817  | - - -                              | - - -   | 5,038<br>(Arrears of<br>Establishment<br>of the late La-<br>hore Govern-<br>ment.) | 5,038   | 9,779  |  |
| TOTAL, Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, carried<br>to Account, No. 6 - - - - - | £. 1,139,514             | 2,388   | 1,137,176   | 147,766                            | 85,213  | 12,086   | 245,065                                       | 892,111  |  |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of Madras for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   | 11.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which<br>the Gross Receipt<br>was collected. |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|--------------------------|---|---|---|
|   | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS.    | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds<br>and<br>Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within<br>the Year, after<br>deducting<br>Repayments. | 4.<br>Charges<br>of Collection,<br>including<br>Cost<br>and Charges<br>of Salt<br>and Tobacco. | 5.<br>Allowances<br>and Assignments<br>payable out<br>of the Revenues<br>in accordance<br>with Treaties or<br>other<br>Engagements. | 6.<br>Charitable<br>Grants in lieu<br>of<br>Resumed Lands,<br>Privileges<br>and<br>Offices, &c. | 7.<br>Sinking Fund<br>for the Redemption<br>of the Bonds<br>issued to the Creditors<br>of the late<br>Rajah of Tanjore,<br>and<br>Interest thereon<br>(payable out<br>of the<br>Tanjore Revenues). | 8.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 9.<br>Total<br>Payments<br>out<br>of the<br>Revenues. | 10.<br>Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. |   |
|   | £.                          | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.  | £.   | £.                       | £.  | £.  |   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                             |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Land Revenue, including Subsidies from Native States, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, &c.:   |                             |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | 3,387,162                   |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin (Account, No. 15) - - - - -  | 323,103                     |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Abkarry - - - - -   | 202,973                     |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Small Farms and Licences - - - - -  | 23,814                      |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Moturpha - - - - -  | 113,730                     |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -  | 27,753                      |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
|   | 4,078,535                   | 4,175  | 4,074,360  | 390,755  | 389,760   | 82,920  | 46,482   | 147,216                  | 1,057,193   | 3,017,227   | 9.380   |
| Customs:  |                             |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Land Customs - - - - -  | 20,846                      |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
| Sea - - - - -   | 88,867                      |  |  |  |   |   |  |                          |   |   |   |
|   | 109,713                     | 1,262  | 108,451  | 19,367   | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | 19,367  | 89,084  | 17.652  |
| Sale of Tobacco - - - - -   | 84,073                      | - - -  | 84,073   | 22,557   | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | 22,557  | 61,516  |   |
| Ditto Salt - - - - -  | 453,214                     | - - -  | 453,214  | 57,514   | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | 57,514  | 395,700   |   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 39,217                      | - - -  | 39,217   | 40,324   | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | 40,324  | Excess of payments<br>1,107   |   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 50,786                      | 4,016  | 46,770   | 5,213  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | 5,213   | 41,557  | 10.204  |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -   | 7,684                       | - - -  | 7,684  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | - - -   | 7,684   |   |
| Marine ditto - - - - -  | 6,624                       | - - -  | 6,624  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | - - -   | 6,624   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 12,082                      | - - -  | 12,082   | - - -  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | - - -   | 12,082  |   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 45,600                      | - - -  | 45,600   | - - -  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | - - -   | 45,600  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - - - - -  | 2,265                       | - - -  | 2,265  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | - - -   | 2,265   |   |
|   | £. 4,889,793                | 9,453  | 4,880,340  | 535,730  | 389,760   | 82,920  | 46,482   | 147,216                  | 1,202,108   | 3,678,232   |   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. the Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Madras and London - - - - - | 25,816                      | - - -  | 25,816   | - - -  | - - -   | - - -   | - - -  | - - -                    | - - -   | 25,816  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Madras Presidency - - - - -</b>   | <b>£. 4,915,609</b>         | <b>9,453</b>   | <b>4,906,156</b>   | <b>535,730</b>   | <b>389,760</b>  | <b>82,920</b>   | <b>46,482</b>  | <b>147,216</b>           | <b>1,202,108</b>                                      | <b>3,704,048</b>  |   |

12 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of *Bombay* for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

572.

B 3

|   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|---|-----------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|   | 1.                          | 2.   | 3.   | 4.                     | 5.   | 6.   | 7.              | 8.                                | 9.   | 10.   |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS.             | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Allowances to District and Village Officers, and Eamdars, including Charitable Grants. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                             |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land and Sayer Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States:  | £.                          | £.   | £.   | £.                     | £.   | £.   | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| Land Revenue  | 2,086,362                   |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Tributes and Subsidies (Account, No. 15)  | 80,192                      |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer   | 91,429                      |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department  | 4,561                       |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 2,262,544                   | 1,239  | 2,261,305  | 237,424                | 86,551   | 872,854  | 40,872          | 1,237,701                         | 1,023,604  | 10.493  |
| <b>Customs:</b>   |                             |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| At Bombay: On Goods imported  | 216,898                     |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| On Goods exported   | 17,946                      |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Excise Duties on Spirituous Liquors and Tobacco (included with the Customs Receipts in Indian Statements)                               | 24,738                      |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Toll and Ferry Collections, Tonnage Duty, and Miscellaneous Receipts in the Customs Department  | 4,461                       |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 264,044                     |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| At Subordinates: Land Customs   | 3,156                       |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sea Customs   | 39,569                      |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 42,725                      |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 306,769                     | 16,397   | 290,372  | 39,002                 | -  | -  | 1,356           | 40,358                            | 250,014  | 12.718  |
| Receipts from Salt Excise Duty  | 225,610                     |  | 225,610  | 16,922                 |  |  |                 | 16,922                            | 208,688  | 7.500   |
| <b>Sale of Opium Passes and Opium:</b>  |                             |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Opium Passes  | 1,059,637                   |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Retail Sale of Opium  | 8,816                       |  |  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 1,068,453                   |  | 1,068,453  | 10,875                 |  |  |                 | 10,875                            | 1,057,578  | 1.018   |
| Post-office Collections   | 24,083                      |  | 24,083   | 37,831                 |  |  |                 | 37,831                            | Excess of Payments, 13,748                           |   |
| Stamp Duties  | 57,268                      |  | 57,268   | 2,802                  |  |  |                 | 2,802                             | 54,466   | 4.892   |
| Mint Receipts   | 30,349                      |  | 30,349   |                        |  |  |                 |                                   | 30,349   |   |
| Marine and Dock Dues  | 15,311                      |  | 15,311   |                        |  |  |                 |                                   | 15,311   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines   | 6,809                       |  | 6,809  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   | 6,809  |   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts   | 2,665                       |  | 2,665  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   | 2,665  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts  | 1,273                       |  | 1,273  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   | 1,273  |   |
| Receipts of the Province of Scinde (See No. 10)   | 225,213                     | 294  | 224,919  | 39,737                 | 19,564   | 684  | 6,329           | 66,314                            | 158,605  |   |
| Ditto - Sattara State (See No. 11)  | 270,683                     | 62   | 270,620  | 16,364                 | 31,310   | 152,662  |                 | 200,336                           | 70,284   |   |
|   | £. 4,497,030                | 17,993   | 4,479,037  | 400,957                | 137,425  | 1,026,200  | 48,557          | 1,613,139                         | 2,865,898  |   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of Two Shillings the Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Bombay and London | 2,400                       |  | 2,400  |                        |  |  |                 |                                   | 2,400  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Bombay Presidency</b>   | £. 4,499,430                | 17,993   | 4,481,437  | 400,957                | 137,425  | 1,026,200  | 48,557          | 1,613,139                         | 2,868,298  |   |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

Nos. 10 and 11.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of *Scinde* and *Sattarah* for the Year 1851-52, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | 1.              | 2.   | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |   |                 |                                   | 9.   | 10.   |
|--|-----------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|  |                 |  |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.  | 7.              | 8.                                |  |   |
|  | GROSS RECEIPTS. | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Compensation Allowances to Enamdars, &c. in lieu of certain Cesses abolished. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <i>Province of Scinde:</i>   |                 |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land and Sayer Revenues:   | £.              | £.   | £.   | £.                          | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   |                 |  | £. 183,275   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer ditto - - - - -  |                 |  | 16,262   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 199,537         | 82   | 199,455  | 32,478                      | 19,564   | 684   | -               | 52,726                            | 146,729  | 16.277  |
| Customs:   |                 |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land - - - - -   |                 |  | £. 9,578   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sea - - - - -  |                 |  | 4,015  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Ferry Collections - - - - -  |                 |  | 898  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 14,491          | 166  | 14,325   | 2,490                       | -  | -   | -               | 2,490                             | 11,835   | 17.183  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 3,691           | -  | 3,691  | 4,769                       | -  | -   | -               | 11,098                            | } Excess of Payments<br>7,407                        |   |
| Marine Receipts: Light-house Fees, Anchorage and Pilotage Dues - - - - -                     | 1,112           | -  | 1,112  | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 |  | 1,112   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 3,467           | 46   | 3,421  | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 |  | 3,421   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts: Garden and House-rents, Receipts by Ranger of Forests, &c. - - - - - | 2,915           | -  | 2,915  | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 |  | 2,915   |
| <b>TOTAL, Scinde</b><br>(Carried to Account, No. 9) } - £.                                   | <b>225,213</b>  | <b>294</b>                                     | <b>224,919</b>   | <b>39,737</b>               | <b>19,564</b>  | <b>684</b>  | <b>6,329</b>    | <b>66,314</b>                     | <b>158,605</b>                                       |   |
| <i>Sattarah State:</i>   |                 |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land and Sayer Revenues:   |                 |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   |                 |  | £. 247,817   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer ditto - - - - -  |                 |  | 15,681   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 263,498         | -  | 263,498  | 15,809                      | 31,310   | 152,662   | -               | 199,781                           | 63,717   | 6.  |
| Customs - - - - -  | 4,341           | -  | 4,341  | 316                         | -  | -   | -               | 316                               | 4,025  | 7.279   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -   | 1,961           | -  | 1,961  | 239                         | -  | -   | -               | 239                               | 1,722  | 12.187  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 883             | 63   | 820  | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 820  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Sattarah</b><br>(Carried to Account, No. 9) } - £.                                 | <b>270,683</b>  | <b>63</b>                                      | <b>270,620</b>   | <b>16,364</b>               | <b>31,310</b>  | <b>152,662</b>  | <b>-</b>        | <b>200,336</b>                    | <b>70,264</b>  |   |

14 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852.

AN ACCOUNT of the TOTAL INCOME of the REVENUE of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1852, after deducting the REPAYMENTS, ALLOWANCES and DRAWBACKS; together with an Account of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, including the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

272.

B 4

| HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.   |    | Net Receipt, as stated in Column 3 of the Account of Income, No. 1. | £.         | No. of Account.            | EXPENDITURE.   |                     |
|--|----|---|------------|----------------------------|--|---------------------|
| <b>ORDINARY:</b>   |    |   |            |                            | <b>PAYMENTS in the REALIZATION of the REVENUE:</b>   |                     |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues; and Moturpha and Small Farms, and Licences at Madras | £. | 16,982,360  |            | 16                         | Charges of Collection  | £ 2,511,492         |
| Customs  |    | 1,598,132   |            | 17                         | Other Payments   | 206,165             |
| Salt (exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts)   |    | 1,966,712   |            |                            | <b>TOTAL Payments in the realization of the Revenue, including Cost of Salt and Opium</b>  | <b>£ 2,717,657</b>  |
| Opium  |    | 3,993,542   |            | 18                         | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements   | 1,291,963           |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras  |    | 84,073  |            | 19                         | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues   | 45,482              |
| Post-office Collections  |    | 191,111   |            | 20                         | Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants  | 1,109,120           |
| Stamp Duties   |    | 460,459   |            |                            | <b>TOTAL of the direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection, and Cost of Salt and Opium</b>   | <b>£ 6,265,222</b>  |
| Mint Receipts  |    | 121,011   |            | <b>CHARGES in INDIA:</b>   |  |                     |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts   |    | 108,103   |            | 21                         | Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges  | £ 1,769,787         |
| Judicial Fees and Fines  |    | 152,180   |            | 22                         | Judicial and Police Charges  | 2,280,895           |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca  |    | 60,686  |            | 23                         | Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Military Buildings  | 299,054             |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg*  |    | 17,552  |            | 25                         | Military Charges   | £ 9,450,855         |
| Sale of Presents   |    | 15,872  |            |                            | Buildings  | 215,629             |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments  |    | 28,124  |            | 26                         | Indian Navy, and other Marine Charges  | 9,075,483           |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts  |    | 58,541  |            | 24                         | Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection and other Payments out of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements)   | 385,754             |
|  |    |   | 25,840,458 | 27                         | Mint Charges   | 51,626              |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | 63,246              |
|  |    |   |            | 28                         | Interest on Debt   | £ 14,605,415        |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | 2,184,429           |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | <b>£ 16,789,854</b> |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | <b>£ 23,055,076</b> |
|  |    |   |            | <b>CHARGES in ENGLAND:</b> |  |                     |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock   | £ 625,069           |
|  |    |   |            | 31                         | Interest on the Home Bond Debt   | 121,022             |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Steam Communication with India, Coals for Depôts, and various Expenses defrayed, deducting the Sum of £.80,000 chargeable to Her Majesty's Government  | 21,451              |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Her Majesty's Government on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under Contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended Communication between India and China | 70,000              |
|  |    |   |            | 32                         | Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices  | 13,255              |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off- reckonings   | 681,420             |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Ditto - - - - - to Marine Officers   | 26,173              |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India   | 300,000             |
|  |    |   |            | 33                         | Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 21  | 450,000             |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Charges General  | 450,214             |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments   | 27,567              |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company   | 13,725              |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment not chargeable to the Crown   | 5,038               |
|  |    |   |            | —                          | Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia, portion payable by the Company   | 12,000              |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | <b>£ 2,514,200</b>  |
|  |    |   |            | 34                         | Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India   | 184,168             |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | <b>£ 2,506,277</b>  |
|  |    |   |            |                            | <b>Excess of Income over Expenditure</b>   | <b>£ 25,561,458</b> |
|  |    |   |            |                            |  | <b>£ 26,092,718</b> |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.



No. 13.

AN ACCOUNT of the NET PUBLIC INCOME of India in the Year ended the 30th of April 1852 (after abating the Expenditure thereout defrayed by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual ISSUES OF PAYMENTS within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

| HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:  |               | No. of Account. | CHARGES IN INDIA:  | £.         | £.         |
|---|---------------|-----------------|--|------------|------------|
| ORDINARY:   |               | 21              | Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges - -  | 1,759,737  |            |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Mohurpna and small Farms and Licences at Madras | £. 12,668,389 | 22              | Judicial and Police Charges - - - - -  | 2,280,895  |            |
| Customs - - - - -   | 1,407,433     | 23              | Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings -  | 398,654    |            |
| Salt (exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts)  | 1,580,658     | 25              | Military Charges - - - - - £. 9,469,855  |            |            |
| Opium - - - - -   | 2,943,044     |                 | " Buildings - - - - - 215,628  | 9,675,483  |            |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras - - - - -   | 61,516        | 26              | Indian Navy and other Marine Charges - - - - -   | 385,764    |            |
| Post-office Collections, Excess of Charge 23,073 l.   |               | 24              | Charges of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca - - - - -  | 51,636     |            |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 437,281       | 27              | Mint Charges - - - - -   | 53,246     |            |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -   | 121,011       |                 |  | 14,605,415 |            |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts - - - - -  | 108,103       | 28              | Interest on Debt - - - - -   | 2,184,439  |            |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 152,180       |                 |  | 16,789,854 |            |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca - - - - -  | 51,077        |                 | CHARGES IN ENGLAND:  | £.         |            |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg - - - - -  | 1,536         | —               | Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock - - - - -   | 625,059    |            |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 15,872        | 31              | Interest on the Home Bond Debt - - - - -   | 121,022    |            |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments - - - - -   | 23,124        | —               | Steam Communication with India, Coals for Depôts, and various Expenses defrayed, deducting the sum of 50,000 l. chargeable to Her Majesty's Government - - - - -   | 21,451     |            |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 53,541        | —               | Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company of the amount payable under contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended Communication between India and China - - - - - | 70,000     |            |
|   | 19,634,765    | 32              | Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices - - - - -  | 13,885     |            |
| Post-office, Excess of Charge - - - - -   | 23,073        | —               | Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off- reckonings - - - - -   | 631,820    |            |
|   | 19,611,692    | —               | Ditto - ditto - to Marine Officers - - - - -   | 26,433     |            |
| Other RECEIPTS:   |               | —               | Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India - - - - -   | 200,000    |            |
| On account Net Proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court at Calcutta (s. 1 of the Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851)         | 16,355        | —               | Retiring Pay to Her Majesty's Troops, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 - - - - -  | 60,000     |            |
| On account Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab - - - - -   | 9,779         | 33              | Charges General - - - - -  | 490,214    |            |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2 s. per Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between India and London - - - - -                                       | 189,670       | —               | Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments - - - - -   | 27,567     |            |
|   | 215,804       | —               | Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company - - - - -   | 13,725     |            |
|   | £. 19,827,496 | —               | Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment not chargeable to the Crown - - - - -   | 5,033      |            |
|   |               | 34              | Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia, portion payable by the Company - - - - -   | 12,000     |            |
|   |               |                 |  | 2,318,209  |            |
|   |               |                 | Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India - - - - -   | 188,168    |            |
|   |               |                 |  | 2,506,377  |            |
|   |               |                 | Excess of Income over Expenditure - - - - -  |            | 19,296,231 |
|   |               |                 |  | £.         | 531,265    |
|   |               |                 |  | £.         | 19,827,496 |

No. 14.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of CASH in the several TREASURIES of *India* on the 30th April 1851; the Amount of DEBT incurred and DEBT discharged during the Year 1851-52; the Amount of ADVANCES and REPAYMENTS on various accounts; the Supplies to and from *London*, and between the several Presidencies, and the BALANCES in the *Indian* Treasuries on the 30th April 1852; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in *England*, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in *India* and *England* at the latter Date.

| No. of Account. |  | £.            | No. of Account. |   | £.            |
|-----------------|--|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------|
| 30              | Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1851  | 12,067,098    | 30              | Debt discharged:  |               |
| "               | Debt incurred:   |               |                 | Subscriptions to 5 per cent. Loan of 30th June 1841, refunded   | £. 1,312      |
|                 | Subscriptions to India Loans:  | £.            |                 | Promissory Notes of 5 per cent. Loan of 1822-23   | 3,500         |
|                 | 4 per cent. Loan of 1st February 1843  | £. 53,222     |                 | Treasury Notes  | 168,802       |
|                 | 5 per cent. Loan of 30th June 1841   | 187           |                 |   |               |
|                 |  | 53,409        |                 |   | 173,704       |
|                 | Treasury Notes issued  | 117,481       | "               | Supplies to London:   |               |
|                 | Bills outstanding  | 374,948       |                 | Court's Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London   | 3,198,358     |
|                 | Civil, Military and other Service Funds  | 187,851       |                 | Less, Bills drawn on the Court of Directors; Payments in England for Interest on Loan Property, and Receipts in repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c. | 1,045,698     |
|                 | Miscellaneous Deposits   | 152,708       |                 |   |               |
|                 | Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844  | £. 168,404    |                 | Excess of Supplies to London  | 2,147,662     |
|                 | Payments thereon   | 141,833       |                 |   |               |
|                 |  | 26,661        | "               | Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)   | 550,734       |
|                 | Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore | 37,697        | "               | Balances of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1852  | 13,670,607    |
|                 |  | 950,155       |                 |   | £. 10,542,797 |
| "               | Advances made by Government, repaid: including Tuccavee Advances:  |               |                 |   |               |
|                 | Repayments   | 2,258,791     |                 |   |               |
|                 | Advances   | 1,770,889     |                 |   |               |
|                 |  | 487,902       |                 |   |               |
| 29              | Local Indian Surplus   | 3,087,642     |                 |   |               |
|                 |  | £. 16,542,797 |                 |   |               |

CASH BALANCES in the TREASURIES in *India* on the 30th April 1852 :

|   |               |    |
|---|---------------|----|
| Bengal  | £. 3,634,326  | £. |
| North-Western Provinces, &c.  | 3,372,880     |    |
| Madras  | 2,951,458     |    |
| Bombay  | 3,712,003     |    |
|   | 13,070,607    |    |
| Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day, per page 4 of the Home Accounts of the East India Company, presented to Parliament, and ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 16th June 1852 | £. 2,965,849  |    |
| Stock in the Public Funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the Market Prices, on the 30th of April 1852  | 1,007,611     |    |
|   | 3,373,460     |    |
| TOTAL CASH BALANCES in <i>India</i> and at Home, on 30th April 1852, including Value of Stock in the Public Funds on that day   | £. 17,044,157 |    |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

## No. 15.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS under the HEAD of TRIBUTES and SUBSIDIES.

| <i>Bengal :</i>   |           | £.      | £.      |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|
| Tributes from the under-mentioned States :                  |           |         |         |
| Kotah - - - - -   | - - - - - | 8,966   |         |
| Odeypore - - - - -  | - - - - - | 15,661  |         |
| Boondee - - - - -   | - - - - - | 2,344   |         |
| Mundy - - - - -   | - - - - - | 9,375   |         |
| Doongurpore - - - - -                                       | - - - - - | 2,568   |         |
| Jeypore - - - - -   | - - - - - | 37,500  |         |
| Joudpore - - - - -  | - - - - - | 10,856  |         |
| Serohee - - - - -   | - - - - - | 1,248   |         |
| Jhalawar - - - - -  | - - - - - | 18,750  |         |
| Banswarra - - - - -   | - - - - - | 2,567   |         |
| Various Petty States - - - - -                              | - - - - - | 3,659   |         |
| Nizam's Government, on account of Mahratta Chonté - - - - - | - - - - - | 10,026  |         |
|   |           | 123,560 |         |
| Subsidy from the Rajah of Nagpore - - - - -                 | - - - - - | 75,000  | 198,560 |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |           |         |         |
| Peishcush and Subsidy :                                     |           |         |         |
| Mysore Government - - - - -                                 | - - - - - | 229,887 |         |
| Travancore ditto - - - - -                                  | - - - - - | 74,668  |         |
| Cochin - ditto - - - - -                                    | - - - - - | 18,750  |         |
|   |           |         | 323,103 |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |           |         |         |
| Subsidy from the Cutch Government - - - - -                 | - - - - - | 18,792  |         |
| Kattywar Tribute - - - - -                                  | - - - - - | 59,023  |         |
| Various Petty States - - - - -                              | - - - - - | 2,377   |         |
|   |           |         | 80,192  |
|   |           | £.      | 601,855 |

## No. 16.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT of the CHARGES of COLLECTION on the PUBLIC INCOME of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1852.

| CHARGES COLLECTION of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, in the Year 1851-52.  |           | £.      | £.      |
|---|-----------|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal.</i>  |           |         |         |
| Board of Revenue: comprising proportion of Salaries of the Members; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Commissioner, under Regulation 3 of 1828 - - - - - | £. 20,307 |         |         |
| Local Commissioners: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 28,850    |         |         |
| Collectors of Revenue - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -   | 233,268   |         |         |
| Establishments for collecting the Sayer, Abkarry and Excise Duties in Calcutta, including Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 46,983    |         |         |
| Miscellaneous, Law Charges, Charges of Remittance, Charitable Allowances and Service Pensions - - - - -   | 6,368     |         |         |
|   |           | 935,756 |         |
| <i>Burmese Cessions :</i>   |           |         |         |
| Local Commissioners: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | £. 4,496  |         |         |
| Collectors - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -  | 45,879    |         |         |
| Establishment for collecting the Sayer and Abkarry Revenues - - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -   | 1,211     |         |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -   | 119       |         |         |
|   |           | 51,705  |         |
| TOTAL Bengal, including the }<br>Burmese Cessions - - - } - Carried forward - £.  |           | £.      | 387,461 |

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|  |  |                                   |           | £.        | £.         |
|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| Brought forward - - -  |  |                                   |           | 387,461   |            |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States, and the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>  |  |                                   |           |           |            |
|  | North-Western Provinces, including Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States. | Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory. | TOTAL.    |           |            |
|  | £.   | £.                                | £.        |           |            |
| Board of Administration in the Punjab: Proportion of the Salaries of the President, Members and Secretary chargeable to the Revenue Department; Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - | - - -  | 10,087                            | 10,087    |           |            |
| Charges of the Sudder Board, North Western Provinces: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - -  | 18,330   | - - -                             | 18,330    |           |            |
| Commissioners of Revenue - ditto - - -   | 21,745   | 8,007                             | 30,742    |           |            |
| Collectors of Revenue - - - - -  | 344,423  | 81,778                            | 426,201   |           |            |
| Charges: Collection of the Salt Mines in the Punjab - - - - -  | - - -  | 18,590                            | 18,590    |           |            |
| Settlement Charges - - - - -   | 28,906   | 15,311                            | 44,217    |           |            |
| Law Charges, Pensions and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 9,230  | 2,192                             | 11,422    |           |            |
| £.   | 422,694  | 136,955                           | - - -     | 559,649   |            |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |  |                                   |           |           |            |
| Board of Revenue: Salaries of the Members and Secretaries of the Board, Secretary's Office Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | £. 25,352 |            |
| Collectors of Revenue: Salaries and Commission, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | 350,359   |            |
| Service Pensions, Law Charges and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | 6,144     |            |
|  |  |                                   |           |           | 390,755    |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |  |                                   |           |           |            |
| Commissioners of Revenue: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | £. 12,017 |            |
| Collectors of Revenue - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -  | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | 222,011   |            |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances, and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | 1,896     |            |
|  |  |                                   |           |           | £. 237,424 |
| <i>Scinde:</i>   |  |                                   |           |           |            |
| Collectors of Kurrachee, Hyderabad, Shikarpore, and Thur and Parkur: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | £. 32,478 |            |
| <i>Sattarah:</i>   |  |                                   |           |           |            |
| Charges collecting Revenues: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | - - - - -  | - - - - -                         | - - - - - | £. 15,809 |            |
|  |  |                                   |           |           | 283,711    |
| TOTAL CHARGES, Collection of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues - - - - -  |  |                                   |           |           | 1,623,576  |
| CHARGES collecting the CUSTOMS:  |  |                                   |           |           |            |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |  |                                   |           |           |            |
| Proportion of Salaries of the Members of the Board of Customs, Salt and Opium, chargeable to the Customs Department - - -  | - - -  | - - -                             | - - -     | £. 1,784  |            |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary's Office, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | - - -  | - - -                             | - - -     | 4,302     |            |
| Collectors of Customs: Salaries, Establishment, Contingent Charges and Service Pensions - - - - -  | - - -  | - - -                             | - - -     | 43,564    |            |
|  |  |                                   |           |           | £. 49,650  |
| Godown Rent received - - - - -   | - - -  | - - -                             | - - -     | 2,779     |            |
|  |  |                                   |           |           | 46,871     |
| Carried forward - - - £.   |  |                                   |           | 46,871    | 1,623,576  |

## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c. for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|   | £.         | £.             |
|---|------------|----------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 46,871     | 1,623,576      |
| <b>CHARGES collecting the Customs—continued.</b>  |            |                |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |            |                |
| Salaries of Commissioner and Collectors - - - - -   | £. 5,721   |                |
| Ditto of Uncovenanted Deputy Collectors : Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 61,273     |                |
| Service Pensions and Law Charges - - - - -  | 453        |                |
| Sutledge Preventive Line: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 15,455     |                |
|   | £. 82,902  |                |
| Fees, Fines, Confiscations, &c. operating in reduction of the Charge of Collection - - - - -  | 1,605      |                |
|   |            | 81,297         |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |            |                |
| Collector of Sea Customs at the Presidency :  |            |                |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | £. 10,502  |                |
| Establishments of various Collectorates chargeable to the Customs Department - - - - -  | 8,865      |                |
|   |            | 19,367         |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |            |                |
| Salaries of the Collector and Deputy Collector of the Presidency, Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -   | £. 22,300  |                |
| Ditto - - ditto - - at Guzerat and Contoon - - - - -  | 19,829     |                |
| Toll and Ferry Charges - - - - -  | 142        |                |
|   | £. 42,271  |                |
| Fees, Fines, Warehouse Rent, &c. operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -  | 3,269      |                |
|   | £. 39,002  |                |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |            |                |
| Charges Collection at Kurrachee and Hydrabad - - - - -  | 2,400      |                |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |            |                |
| Charges Collection at Sattarah - - - - -  | 316        |                |
|   |            | 41,808         |
| <b>TOTAL Charges Collection of the Customs - - -</b>  |            | <b>189,343</b> |
| <b>SALT: CHARGES Collection, including Cost of Salt :</b>   |            |                |
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |            |                |
| Proportion of Salaries of the Members of the Board of Customs, Salt and Opium chargeable to the Salt Revenue - - -  | £. 1,784   |                |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary, Deputy Secretary and Head Assistant, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office - - -                               | 4,452      |                |
| Superintendents of the Golahs at Sulkea: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 6,969      |                |
| Salary of the Commissioner at Cuttack - - - - -   | 1,094      |                |
| Salt Agents: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - -  | 91,616     |                |
| Superintendent of Salt Chokies - - ditto - - ditto - - -  | 27,895     |                |
| Law Charges and Service Pensions - - - - -  | 1,184      |                |
|   | £. 134,994 |                |
| Advances to Manufacturers of Bengal and Cuttack :   |            |                |
| Salt - * - - - - - - - - - - - - -  | £. 131,240 |                |
| * Purchase of Salt - - - - -  | 6,588      |                |
| Convention with the French Government :   |            |                |
| Annual Compensation to that Government in lieu of Salt formerly supplied them - - -   | 39,549     |                |
|   | 177,372    |                |
|   | £. 312,366 |                |
| Fees, Fines, Rent, Sale of confiscated Salt, Duty charged on Salt manufactured at European Works, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - | 8,792      |                |
|   |            | 303,574        |
| Carried forward - - - £.  | 303,574    | 1,812,919      |

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|   | £.               | £.               |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 303,574          | 1,812,919        |
| <b>SALT: Charges Collection, including Cost of Salt—continued.</b>  |                  |                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Charges for collecting special Salt Duty: Salary of Unconvenanted Deputy Collector at Allahabad - - - -   | £. 675           |                  |
| Establishments at Allahabad and Mirzapore - - - -   | 9,224            |                  |
| Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 145              |                  |
|   | <u>10,044</u>    |                  |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Establishments and Contingent Charges at the various Revenue Collectrates chargeable upon the Sales of Salt - -                                       | £. 21,446        |                  |
| Payments to Manufacturers, &c. - - - -  | £. 24,014        |                  |
| Purchase of Salt - - - - -  | 12,054           |                  |
|   | <u>30,068</u>    |                  |
|   | 57,514           |                  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Salaries to Collector and Assistant, Establishment and Contingencies chargeable upon the Duties levied on Salt -                                      | £. 17,183        |                  |
| Sale of smuggled Salt, and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of the Charges on the Salt Revenue - -                                       | 261              |                  |
|   | <u>16,922</u>    |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Cost and Charges Collection of the Salt Revenue -</b>  |                  | <b>388,054</b>   |
| <b>OPIUM: CHARGES Collection, including Cost of Opium:</b>  |                  |                  |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Proportion of Salaries of the Members of the Board of Customs, Salt and Opium, chargeable to the Opium Department - - - - -                           | £. 3,568         |                  |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary, Deputy Secretary and Head Assistant, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office - | 3,962            |                  |
| Agents for the Provision of Opium; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges:  |                  |                  |
| In Behar - - - - -  | £. 69,771        |                  |
| In Benares - - - - -  | 53,946           |                  |
|   | <u>123,717</u>   |                  |
| Service Pensions and Miscellaneous Charges - - - -  | 798              |                  |
|   | <u>132,045</u>   |                  |
| Advances to Manufacturers:  |                  |                  |
| Behar - - - - -   | £. 650,574       |                  |
| Benares - - - - -   | 258,726          |                  |
|   | <u>909,300</u>   |                  |
|   | 1,041,345        |                  |
| Sale of old Materials, Fines, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - -                                     | 1,722            |                  |
|   | <u>1,030,623</u> |                  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Salary to the Opium Agent, Deputy Opium Agent, Establishment and Contingencies:   |                  |                  |
| At the Presidency - - - - -   | £. 2,603         |                  |
| Indore - - - - -  | 1,665            |                  |
| Purchase of Opium - - - - -   | 6,775            |                  |
|   | <u>11,043</u>    |                  |
| Sale of confiscated Opium and unserviceable Articles, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -       | 168              |                  |
|   | <u>10,875</u>    |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Cost and Charges of Collection of Opium Revenue - - - - -</b>  |                  | <b>1,050,498</b> |
| Carried forward - * £.  |                  | <b>3,251,471</b> |

22 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852,

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|  | £.            | £.            |
|--|---------------|---------------|
| Brought forward - - - - -  | - - - - -     | 3,251,471     |
| <b>TOBACCO:</b>  |               |               |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |               |               |
| * Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Revenue Collectories of Coimbatore, Malabar and Canara, chargeable to the Tobacco Revenue - - - - -                      | £.            |               |
| Purchase of Tobacco - - - - -  | 5,838         |               |
|  | 16,719        |               |
| <b>TOTAL Cost and Charges of Collection of Tobacco Revenue - - - - -</b>   | - - - - -     | <b>22,557</b> |
| <b>POST OFFICE . CHARGES of Collection:</b>  |               |               |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |               |               |
| At the Presidency: Salaries of the Postmaster-general, Deputy Postmaster, Establishments of the General and Subordinate Post Offices, and Contingent Charges - - - - - | £.            |               |
|  | 14,109        |               |
| In the Provinces: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges:  |               |               |
| Grand Routes - - - - -   | £. 11,511     |               |
| Cross Dawks - - - - -  | 17,965        |               |
| Military and Political Dawks - - - - -   | 7,045         |               |
|  | <u>37,421</u> |               |
| Service Pensions - - - - -   | 625           |               |
|  | <u>52,215</u> |               |
| Fines and Penalties, Fees on Registered Letters, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -                             | 746           |               |
|  | <u>51,460</u> |               |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including Punjab:</i>  |               |               |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>  |               |               |
| Salary of the Postmaster, Office Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 4,563         |               |
| Charges incurred by the Government of Bombay for conveying the Overland Mails - - - - -  | 1,215         |               |
| Salaries and Establishments of the various District Post Offices - - - - -   | 33,813        |               |
| Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - -   | 19,658        |               |
| Motussil Contingencies and Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 6,874         |               |
|  | <u>65,923</u> |               |
| Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in Reduction of the Charges of the Post Office Department.  |               |               |
| Bullock Trains and Van and Palkee Carriage Department:   |               |               |
| Receipts - - - - -   | £. 27,013     |               |
| Charges - - - - -  | 24,189        |               |
|  | <u>2,824</u>  |               |
|  | <u>68,049</u> |               |
| <i>Punjab:</i>   |               |               |
| Salaries and Establishments of the Post Office Department - - - - -  | £. 7,885      |               |
| Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - -   | 1,965         |               |
| Contingencies - - - - -  | 676           |               |
|  | <u>10,526</u> |               |
| Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in Reduction of the Charge of the Post Office Department.   |               |               |
| Bullock Trains:  |               |               |
| Receipts - - - - -   | £. 260        |               |
| Charges - - - - -  | 147           |               |
|  | <u>113</u>    |               |
|  | <u>10,413</u> |               |
|  | 78,462        |               |
| Carried forward - - - - -  | £. 124,981    | 3,274,028     |

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|   | £.            | £.        |
|---|---------------|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 124,031       | 3,274,028 |
| <b>POST OFFICE: Charges of Collection—continued.</b>  |               |           |
| <i>Mudras:</i>  |               |           |
| Salary to Postmaster-General and his Deputy, Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Presidency - - -                 | £. 7,571      |           |
| Cross Tappauls under the management of the Postmaster - - -   | 32,293        |           |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -   | 460           |           |
|   | <u>40,324</u> |           |
| <i>Bombay (including Scinde):</i>   |               |           |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |               |           |
| Salary of the Postmaster-General and his Deputy, &c., Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -                      | 3,840         |           |
| Establishments - - - - -  | 15,239        |           |
| Contingencies - - - - -   | 4,604         |           |
| Mounted Dawk - - - - -  | 14,148        |           |
|   | <u>37,831</u> |           |
| <i>Scinde:</i>  |               |           |
| Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -   | 4,769         |           |
|   | <u>42,000</u> |           |
| TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Post Office Revenue - - -  | - - -         | 207,855   |
| <b>STAMPS: Charges of Collection:</b>   |               |           |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |               |           |
| Salary of the Superintendent of Stamps, Establishment of the Stamp Office at the Presidency, and Contingent Charges - - - | 4,403         |           |
| Deduct,—Proportion chargeable to the North-Western Provinces and the Punjaub - - - - -                                    | 1,867         |           |
|   | <u>2,536</u>  |           |
| Collector of Calcutta Stamps, Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges - - - - -                                     | 1,929         |           |
| Establishments under the Collectors in the Provinces, including Contingent Charges - - - - -                              | 7,559         |           |
|   | <u>12,024</u> |           |
| Fines and Forfeitures, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in Reduction of the Charges of Collection - - -              | 1,947         |           |
|   | <u>10,077</u> |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |               |           |
| Establishment under Revenue Collectors - - - - -  | 978           |           |
| Commission to Vendors - - - - -   | 1,041         |           |
| Proportion of the Establishment at the Presidency chargeable to the North-Western Provinces - - - - -                     | 1,719         |           |
| Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 1,168         |           |
|   | <u>5,498</u>  |           |
| Fines and Penalties, operating in Reduction of the Charge of Collection - - - - -   | 1,047         |           |
|   | <u>4,449</u>  |           |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>   |               |           |
| Commission to Vendors - - - - -   | £. 187        |           |
| Proportion of the Establishment at the Presidency chargeable to the Punjaub - - - - -                                     | 148           |           |
| Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 63            |           |
|   | <u>398</u>    |           |
|   | <u>4,847</u>  |           |
| Carried forward - - - £.  | 14,924        | 3,481,883 |



|   | £.           | £.               |
|---|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 14,924       | 3,481,883        |
| <b>STAMPS: Charges of Collection—continued.</b>   |              |                  |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |              |                  |
|   | £.           |                  |
| Commission of the Superintendent - - - - -  | 2,061        |                  |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 3,152        |                  |
|   | <u>5,213</u> |                  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |              |                  |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges:   |              |                  |
| At Bombay - - - - -   | 2,302        |                  |
| At Sattarah - - - - -   | 239          |                  |
|   | <u>3,041</u> |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Stamp Duties - - -</b>  | <b>- - -</b> | <b>23,178</b>    |
| <i>Eastern Settlements: Charges of Collection of Revenues:</i>  |              |                  |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>  |              |                  |
| Collector's and Surveyor's Establishment at Penang and Province Wellesley - - - - -                     | 1,361        |                  |
| Rent of Market-place, and various Contingent Charges - - -  | 407          |                  |
|   | <u>1,768</u> |                  |
| Post Office: Salary of Postmaster and Establishment - - -   | 105          |                  |
|   | <u>1,873</u> |                  |
| <i>Singapore:</i>   |              |                  |
| Surveyor's Establishment and Establishment of the Land Office: Contingencies and Repairs - - - - -      | 843          |                  |
| Post Office: Establishment and Expenses - - - - -   | 819          |                  |
|   | <u>1,662</u> |                  |
| <i>Malacca:</i>   |              |                  |
| Land Office Establishment: Contingencies and Repairs - - -  | 500          |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements - - - - -</b>                 | <b>- - -</b> | <b>4,035</b>     |
| <i>District of Coorg:</i>   |              |                  |
| Establishments and Contingent Charges at various Talooks - - -  | - - -        | 2,396            |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt, Opium and Tobacco - - - - -</b> | <b>£.</b>    | <b>3,511,492</b> |

No. 17.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of PAYMENTS other than CHARGES of COLLECTION, chargeable against the following HEADS of REVENUE, for the Year ended 30th April 1852.

| LAND, SAYER, ARKARREE, &c. REVENUES :   | £.         | £.      |
|---|------------|---------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |            |         |
| Revenue Surveys - * - - - - -   | £. 37,158  |         |
| Arrears of Pay of Armed Force of the late Rajah of Sumbul-pore - - - - -                                | 603        |         |
| Cost of Books, Maps, &c. - - - - -  | 287        |         |
| Advances written off as irrecoverable - - - - -   | 2,248      |         |
| Compensation for loss of Settlements - - - - -  | 168        |         |
|   | £. 40,459  |         |
| Received from Rajah of Burdwan on account of Embankments - - - - -                                      | £. 5,374   |         |
| Sale of Lands, Trees, &c. - - - - -   | 628        |         |
|   | 6,002      |         |
|   | £. 34,457  |         |
| <i>Burmese Cessions :</i>   |            |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   | 1,134      |         |
|   | 1,134      | 35,591  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces (including the Punjaub) :</i>  |            |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   | £. 11,474  |         |
| Compensation to Public Servants for abandoning agricultural operations in the Doon - - - - -            | 10,270     |         |
| Cotton lost by fire in a boat - - - - -   | 982        |         |
| Superintendent of Embankment - - - - -  | 1,553      |         |
| Endowed Public Gardens - - - - -  | 1,090      |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 228        |         |
|   | £. 25,597  |         |
| <i>Punjaub :</i>  |            |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   | £. 6,746   |         |
| Refunds of Duty and Arrears of the late Customs Establishment - - - - -                                 | 302        |         |
| (Customs abolished from 1st January 1850) - - - - -   | 7,048      |         |
|   | 7,048      | 32,645  |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |            |         |
| Repairs of Tanks - - - - -  | £. 116,469 |         |
| Proportion of Civil Engineer's Charges, chargeable to the Revenue Department - - - - -                  | 21,424     |         |
| Sundry Charges for Batta, &c., incurred in the Military, on account of the Revenue Department - - - - - | 2,687      |         |
| Purchase of Land - - - - -  | 4,096      |         |
| Allowance for inquiring into and reporting on the Culture of Cotton, Tobacco, &c. - - - - -             | 935        |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 705        |         |
|   | 147,216    | 147,216 |
|   | 215,452    | 215,452 |
| Carried forward - - -   | £.         | 215,452 |

No. 17.—ABSTRACT of Payments, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—*continued.*

|   |                       | £.      |
|---|-----------------------|---------|
|   | Brought forward - - - | 215,452 |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                       |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   | £. 31,964             |         |
| Charges of Commission for Claims on Transit and Town Duties, and of the Committee for investigating Claims to Enams - - - - -   | 8,774                 |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 134                   |         |
|   | 40,872                | 40,872  |
| <b>CUSTOMS:</b>   |                       |         |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                       |         |
| Amount paid to the late Farmer of the Tobacco Revenue, indemnification allowed him on account of the loss sustained consequent on the operation of Act No. 24 of 1850 - - - - - |                       | 1,356   |
| <b>POST OFFICE:</b>   |                       |         |
| <i>Bombay (Scinde):</i>   |                       |         |
| Charges on account of the Scinde Steam Communication - - - - -  |                       | 6,329   |
| <i>Bengal (District of Coorg):</i>  |                       |         |
| Salary of the Commissioner in Coorg - - - - -   | 1,091                 |         |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 4,630                 |         |
|   | 5,700                 | 5,700   |
| <i>Registrar of Supreme Court:</i>  |                       |         |
| Payments to Claimants out of the net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court - - - - -   |                       | 31,418  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces (including the Punjaub):</i>   |                       |         |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>   |                       |         |
| Arrears of Establishment of the late Lahore Government - - - - -  |                       | 5,018   |
|   | £.                    | 300,165 |

## No. 18.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES and ASSIGNMENTS paid out of the REVENUES in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, in the Year ended the 30th of April 1852.

| <i>Bengal:</i>  | £.      | £.      |
|---|---------|---------|
| STIPENDS and ALLOWANCES of the Nizamut:   |         |         |
| His Highness the Newaib Nazim's Personal Allowance - £. 68,077  |         |         |
| Her Highness Ameroon Nissa Begum - - - - - 9,358  |         |         |
| Her Highness Newab Muneer Begum - - - - - 14,108  |         |         |
| Newab Nujeeboon Nissa Begum - - - - - 7,252   |         |         |
| Rajmahal Family - - - - - 5,085   |         |         |
| Syed Uzeem Ally Khan, Son of Syed Assudoolah Khan, deceased - - - - - 8,960   |         |         |
| Russoo Nissa Begum (Widow of Humayoon Jah) - - - - - 5,040  |         |         |
| Syed Sufdar Ally - - - - - 2,407  |         |         |
| Allowances to various Chiefs, their Families and Dependents, exceeding Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - - 26,468 |         |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum, each - - - - - 17,141  |         |         |
|   | 159,586 |         |
| "PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:"   |         |         |
| Rajah Bhoop Sing (Grandson of Rajah Kulyan Sing) - 2,390  |         |         |
| Aga Mahomed Ishmail Khan (Son of Hajee Khalil Khar) - 3,060   |         |         |
| Shazada Timoor - - - - - 2,025  |         |         |
| Mahomed Bhouril Khan (Newab of Bhowalpoore) - - - - - 25,782  |         |         |
| Pensions exceeding Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - - 16,043   |         |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum, each - - - - - 25,040  |         |         |
|   | 74,880  |         |
| COMPENSATION for Sayer abolished:   |         |         |
| Compensations exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - - 2,820   |         |         |
| Ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - - 3,544   |         |         |
|   | 6,364   |         |
|   | 240,830 |         |
| <i>District of Coorg:</i>   |         |         |
| Rajah of Coorg and his Family - - - - - 7,920   |         |         |
| EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:  |         |         |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>  |         |         |
| Stipend of the Rajah of Quedah - - - - - £. 2,105   |         |         |
| Allowance to the Family of the late Burdarah of Quedah - - - - - 101  |         |         |
|   | 2,206   |         |
| <i>Singapore:</i>   |         |         |
| Family of His Highness Tamongong - - - - - 884  |         |         |
| Other Political Pensions - - - - - 907  |         |         |
|   | 1,791   |         |
| <i>Malacca:</i>   |         |         |
| Annuities chargeable on Lands - - - - - 1,577   |         |         |
|   | 6,574   |         |
| TOTAL Bengal, including Eastern Settlements } - Carried forward - - £.  |         | 254,824 |

No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—*continued.*

|   | £.        |
|---|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 254,324   |
| <b>PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—<i>continued.</i></b>   |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |           |
| Members of the Royal Family residing at Delhi :   |           |
| Stipend of His Majesty the King of Delhi - - - -  | £. 89,100 |
| Allowance to His Majesty in lieu of Land - - - -  | 3,375     |
| Ditto - - ditto - - being part of the Stipend of the<br>Heir Apparent - - - - -                                   | 2,250     |
| Ditto - - in lieu of Nuzzuranah, prohibited - - -   | 781       |
|   | 95,506    |
| Members of the Royal Family - - - - -   | 12,142    |
|   | 107,648   |
| Members of the Royal Family residing at Furruckabad -   | 366       |
| Ditto - - ditto - - at Benares - - - - -  | 18,164    |
|   | 126,178   |
| His Highness Maha Rajah Benaik Rao - - - - -  | 65,625    |
| Alley Bahadoor, Son of the late Zoolficar Alley Khan<br>Bahadoor - - - - -  | 37,500    |
| Ishreepersaud Naim Sing, Rajah of Benares - - - -   | 9,375     |
| Tujomool Hossein Khan Newaub, Raes of Furruckabad -   | 18,946    |
| Descendants of the late Rajah Anoop Geer Hinmuit - -  | 2,369     |
| Heirs of the late Khoonwar Kanchun Gear, Minister of the<br>above Anoop Geer - - - - -                            | 1,997     |
| Bulwunt Sing, Son of Chet Sing, the deposed Rajah of<br>Benares - - - - -   | 2,250     |
| Hyder Alley Khan - - - - -  | 3,544     |
| Moha Rajah Hurree Rao Hoolkar, being the Net Collections<br>of Bheema Bais, Pergunah Kooouch, Zillah Humeerpore - | 16,125    |
| Her Highness Baiza Bai, in lieu of Pergunnah Shergurh<br>and Koosea of Muttra District - - - - -                  | 18,750    |
| Wuzeer Mahomed Khan, Newab of Touk, in lieu of Per-<br>gunnah Puboal, in the Delhi Territory - - - - -            | 14,062    |
| Descendants of the late Hafiz Ruhmut Khan, Rohilla Chief  | 6,158     |
| Sons of the late Benaik Rao, chief Minister of the former<br>Government of Saugor - - - - -                       | 3,375     |
| Ex-Rajah of Jeitpore, and to his Widow - - - - -  | 3,375     |
| Allowances to Families of Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding<br>Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - -                    | 13,935    |
| Ditto - - ditto - - under Rs. 5,000 per annum,<br>each - - - - -  | 14,663    |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the re-<br>sumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                   | 12,809    |
|   | 370,536   |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutlej Territory :</i>  |           |
| Pensions in perpetuity, in lieu of Territory ceded by Maha-<br>rajah Golaub Sing to the British Government - - -  | 2,478     |
| Pensions granted on the escheat of the Kythul State - -   | 1,875     |
| Pension to Tara Sing Shajada - - - - -  | 582       |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the resump-<br>tion of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                   | 6,057     |
| Other Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 6,836     |
|   | 17,808    |
| Carried forward - - - £.  | 388,342   |
|   | 254,324   |

No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|   | £.       | £.      | £.      |
|---|----------|---------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 388,342  | -       | 254,324 |
| <b>PENSIONS, &amp;c.—continued.</b>   |          |         |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |          |         |         |
| For Services rendered under the former Governments of Jaloun and Jeitpore -   | £. 4,869 |         |         |
| Pensions in lieu of a Jagheer, on resumption of Pergunnah Pulbul; for Services rendered to former Governments of Jeitpore and other States; and for important Services, &c. - | 9,378    |         |         |
| “Charitable Allowances,” under Rs. 5,000 per annum each - - - -   | 3,199    |         |         |
|   | 17,446   |         |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutlej Territory:</i>   |          |         |         |
| Jasmunt Sing, Ex-Rajah of Noorpoor, and his mother - - - -  | £. 656   |         |         |
| Bhopee Sing, Ex-Sirdar of Rooper -  | 1,899    |         |         |
| Family of the Ex-Raja of Ludwah -   | 1,802    |         |         |
| “Charitable Allowances,” under Rs. 5,000 each - - - -   | 1,620    |         |         |
|   | 5,977    |         |         |
|   |          | 23,423  |         |
| <b>SAYER COMPENSATION, &amp;c.:</b>   |          |         |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |          |         |         |
| Allowances to Rajahs, proprietors of villages, in lieu of Abkarree, Sayer, Customs and Transit Duties abolished - - - -   | £. 8,246 |         |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutlej State:</i>   |          |         |         |
| Allowances to Rajahs, proprietors of villages, in lieu of Abkarree, Sayer, Customs and Transit Duties abolished - - - -   | 5,230    |         |         |
|   | 18,476   |         |         |
|   |          | 425,241 |         |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>  |          |         |         |
| Stipend of his Highness the Maharajah Dulleep Sing - - - -  | 11,250   |         |         |
| Stipend of Ranees of deceased Maharajah, including allowances to their dependents and adherents - - - -   | 32,019   |         |         |
| Newab Surfares Khan, of Mooltan, and relatives -  | 2,892    |         |         |
| Sirdar Mungul Sing, a principal Jagheerdar, on resumption of his rent-free tenures (22 months' allowance) - - - -   | 2,062    |         |         |
| Family of Ahmed Shah Dooranee - - - -   | 1,137    |         |         |
| Pensions in lieu of Territory ceded by Maharajah Golab Sing to the British Government - -   | 602      |         |         |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - -  | 4,128    |         |         |
| Other Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum - -  | 22,218   |         |         |
|   | 76,308   |         |         |
| <b>PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:</b>  |          |         |         |
| Pensions granted to several individuals for important Services in the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory - - - -  | £. 2,095 |         |         |
| Ditto - - for support of Shrines and other religious purposes, &c. - - - -  | 494      |         |         |
| “Charitable Allowances” under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - -   | 6,265    |         |         |
|   | 8,854    |         |         |
| Sayer Compensation - - - -  | 51       |         |         |
|   |          | 85,213  |         |
|   |          |         | 510,454 |
| Carried forward - - -   | £.       |         | 764,778 |

No. 18.—Abstract of Allowances, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|  |           | Brought forward - - - |    |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----|
| <i>Madras:</i>   |           |                       | £. |
| <i>Carnatic:</i>   |           |                       |    |
| Payment to his Highness the Nawaub of the Carnatic, on account of his one-fifth share of the Revenues - - -            | £.100,002 |                       |    |
| Pensions to the Families and Dependents of the late Nawaubs, &c. - - - - -   | 34,005    |                       |    |
|  |           | 134,187               |    |
| <i>Tanjore:</i>  |           |                       |    |
| Payment to his Highness the Rajah of Tanjore, on account of his annual Allowance and Share of the Tanjore Revenues - - | 93,952    |                       |    |
| Allowances to the Family of the late Rajah Ameer Singh - -   | 4,691     |                       |    |
|  |           | 98,643                |    |
| <i>Masulipatam:</i>  |           |                       |    |
| Stipends to the Nawaub of Masulipatam and Family - - - -   |           | 5,237                 |    |
| <i>Ceded Districts:</i>  |           |                       |    |
| Appropriated by the Treaty of Mysore for the maintenance of the Families of Hyder Ally Khan and Tippoo Sultan - - - -  |           | 65,625                |    |
| <b>COMPENSATION, PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:</b>   |           |                       |    |
| Compensation in lieu of Resumed Lands, Offices and Privileges - - - - -  | £. 54,517 |                       |    |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -   | 7,535     |                       |    |
|  |           | 62,052                |    |
| Malikana, or share of the Revenue of Malabar enjoyed by Native Princes - - - - -                                       |           | 21,016                |    |
|  |           | 389,760               |    |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |           |                       |    |
| Pensions to the Family of the Nawaub of Bednore - - - -  | £. 1,688  |                       |    |
| The late Peshwa, his Ministers, &c. - - - - -  | 7,981     |                       |    |
| Family and Dependents of the late Nawaub of Surat - - -  | 9,356     |                       |    |
| Jyajeerao Sinday (Collectorate of Ahmednugger) - - - -   | 15,985    |                       |    |
| Bulvuntrao Mahdowrow Rastia (ditto) - - - - -  | 2,175     |                       |    |
| Ragoonath Rao Vitul Vinchoorka (ditto) - - - - -   | 4,544     |                       |    |
| Crustnarow Wittul, adopted son of the late Wittul Rao Dewajee, Minister of the Guicovar Government - - -               | 2,034     |                       |    |
| Various other Pensions and Allowances of Rs. 5,000, and under Rs. 20,000 each - - - - -                                | 16,294    |                       |    |
| Pensions not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum each - - -  | 26,464    |                       |    |
|  |           | 86,551                |    |
| <i>Scinde:</i>   |           |                       |    |
| Allowances to the Ex-Ameers and others - - - - -   |           | 19,564                |    |
| <i>Sattarah:</i>   |           |                       |    |
| His Highness's three Ranees - - - - -  | £. 17,188 |                       |    |
| Ex-Rajah's Family - - - - -  | 1,641     |                       |    |
| Guzra Sahib - - - - -  | 1,350     |                       |    |
| Bulvunt Rao Bhoslay - - - - -  | 1,237     |                       |    |
| Other Pensions, not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum each -   | 9,894     |                       |    |
|  |           | 31,310                |    |
|  |           | 137,425               |    |
|  |           | £. 1,291,963          |    |

No. 19.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Amount set apart in the year 1851-52, on account of the SINKING FUND for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of *Tanjore*, with the Interest thereon payable out of the *Tanjore* Revenues.

|   | £.     |
|---|--------|
| Amount set apart from the <i>Tanjore</i> Revenues on the 31st July 1851, agreeably to the 10th clause of the Articles of Agreement between the East India Company and the Creditors of the late Ameer Sing, formerly Rajah of <i>Tanjore</i> , dated the 11th February 1824, being five per cent. on the sum of Star Pagodas 16,06,799. 24. 64½, equivalent to Company's Rupees 56,23,788, the aggregate amount of the <i>Tanjore</i> Debt awarded by the Commissioners in England, according to their Final Report, dated the 20th of July 1840, Rs. 2,81,189 - - £. | 26,362 |
| Interest, at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, on the Bonds issued for admitted Claims on the <i>Tanjore</i> Country, agreeably to the 1st clause of the Articles of Agreement before referred to - - - - -  | 20,120 |
|   | 46,482 |

No. 20.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES to DISTRICT and VILLAGE OFFICERS and ENAMDARS, including Charitable Grants.

|   | £.      | £.        |
|---|---------|-----------|
| <i>Madras :</i>   |         |           |
| Allowances paid at the several <i>Collectorates</i> , in lieu of Resumed Lands, Privileges and Offices - - - - -          | 67,690  |           |
| Allowances paid by the several <i>Collectors</i> - - - - -  | 15,230  |           |
|   |         | 82,920    |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |         |           |
| Enamdars - - - - - £. 311,956   |         |           |
| Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessaes and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants 529,344 |         |           |
| Compensation to Enamdars and Hucksdars, in lieu of their Huck Allowances - - - - - 31,554                                 |         |           |
|   | 872,854 |           |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |         |           |
| Compensation Allowance to Enamdars, &c., in lieu of certain cesses abolished - - - - -                                    | 684     |           |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |         |           |
| Enamdars - - - - - £. 1,613   |         |           |
| Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessaes and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants 151,049 |         |           |
|   | 152,662 |           |
|   |         | 1,026,200 |
|   | £.      | 1,109,120 |



## No. 21.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of the CIVIL and POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS of *India*, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended 30th April 1852.

| <i>Bengal</i> :  | £.      | £.             |
|--|---------|----------------|
| CHARGES on Account of the General Government of India :  |         |                |
| Salaries of the Governor-General and Members of the Supreme Council  | 60,182  |                |
| Secretariat, Foreign, Home, Financial and Military Departments -   | 64,140  |                |
| Loan Office and Promissory Note Press - - - - -  | 4,011   |                |
| Governor-General's Office and Establishment - - - - -  | 19,261  |                |
| Expense of visiting the Upper Provinces - - - - -  | 86,133  |                |
| Presents made in the name of the Governor-General; Allowances to Vakeels and Natives of Rank, &c. - - - - -  | 15,240  |                |
| Residents, Political Agents, &c., at Foreign Courts, Salaries, Allowances, Establishment, Contingencies, &c. - - - - -   | 108,420 |                |
| Temporary Embassies and Missions - - - - -   | 418     |                |
| Survey and Observatories, including Charges on account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey - - - - -   | 32,020  |                |
| Suppression of Thuggee and Meriah Sacrifices - - - - -   | 28,382  |                |
| Bairseeah Pergunnah; Compensation to Dhar Government on account of Bairseeah, including £.1,182 for Establishment and Contingencies in collection of Revenue - - - - - | 10,477  |                |
| Compensation to Junkojee Row Holkar, on account Pergunnah Kissory Paton - - - - -  | 2,764   |                |
| Charges on account Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates, paid at Bombay, and charged in account to Bengal -  | 3,013   |                |
| Ditto - - of the Steamer "Seniramis" employed in the Malay Archipelago, ditto - - - - -  | 3,039   |                |
|  |         | 383,509        |
| CHARGES on Account of the Government of Bengal :   |         |                |
| Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising Bengal Secretariat, General Treasury and Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - - -   | 88,055  |                |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College, &c. - - - - -  | 13,578  |                |
| Civil Architects and Superintending Engineers - - - - -  | 28,288  |                |
| Railway Commissioner; Salaries and Establishments of the Commissioner and Consulting Engineer, &c. - - - - -   | 9,284   |                |
| Ecclesiastical Department: Cathedral and Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c. - - -                                     | 34,687  |                |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces - - - - -  | 23,853  |                |
| College at Fort William - - - - -  | 4,662   |                |
| Education Department, Grants, &c. - - - - -  | 36,433  |                |
| House Rent and Taxes - - - - -   | 3,887   |                |
| Repairs of Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - - -   | 69,153  |                |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - - -   | 83,779  |                |
| Donations to Charitable, Literary, Scientific and other Institutions -   | 5,188   |                |
| Petty Establishments and Contingencies - - - - -   | 13,630  |                |
| Stationery purchased - - - - -   | 3,120   |                |
| Provincial Battalions and Nujeebs, including the Calcutta Native Militia - - - - -   | 55,494  |                |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -   | 10,980  |                |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  | 1,441   |                |
| <b>TOTAL Charges on account of the Government of Bengal - - - £.</b>   |         | <b>480,306</b> |
| <b>TOTAL, Bengal Presidency (carried forward) - - - £.</b>   |         | <b>863,905</b> |

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—*continued.*

|   | Brought forward - - - |         | £.        |
|---|-----------------------|---------|-----------|
|   |                       |         | 863,905   |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the newly-acquired Territory:</i>   | £.                    | £.      |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States:</i>   |                       |         |           |
| Salary of the Lieutenant-Governor, and Establishment and Expenses of his Household - - - - -  | 9,112                 |         |           |
| Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant-Governor - - - - -   | 3,645                 |         |           |
| Tour of the Lieutenant-Governor - - - - -   | 5,028                 |         |           |
| Public Offices, comprising the Secretariat, Accountant's Office, Civil Auditor's Office and Oordoo Translation and Assay Office and Bullion Depôt - - - - - | 36,763                |         |           |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - - -   | 18,806                |         |           |
| Botanical Gardens, Tea Nurseries and Plantations - - - - -  | 7,111                 |         |           |
| Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools - - - - -   | 18,559                |         |           |
| Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries - - - - -   | 8,924                 |         |           |
| Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads and Bridges - - - - -  | 1,899                 |         |           |
| Salaries and Establishment of Superintending and Executive Engineers - - - - -  | 6,894                 |         |           |
| Civil Engineers' College at Roorkee - - - - -   | 3,680                 |         |           |
| Stationery - - - - -  | 2,434                 |         |           |
| Printing Charges and Purchase of Books - - - - -  | 2,805                 |         |           |
| Provincial Battalions - - - - -   | £.58,420              |         |           |
| Less,—Amount received as Compensation for Services rendered to Foreign States by Corps in British Pay - - - - -   | 32,694                |         |           |
|   | 25,726                |         |           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 12,809                |         |           |
|   |                       | 164,285 |           |
| <i>Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>   |                       |         |           |
| Board of Administration; proportion of the Salaries of the President and Members charged to the Civil Department - - - - -                                  | 4,654                 |         |           |
| Salary of the Deputy Secretary, proportion of Office Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 4,565                 |         |           |
| Accountants, Civil Auditors and Civil Pension Paymaster's Offices, Assay Office and Bullion Depôt, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -          | 6,726                 |         |           |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - - -   | 3,240                 |         |           |
| Salaries and Establishment of the Superintending and Executive Engineers - - - - -  | 10,218                |         |           |
| Repairs to Public Buildings, Roads and Bridges - - - - -  | 5,457                 |         |           |
| Citadel Establishment, and Contingencies - - - - -  | 477                   |         |           |
| Presents made in the name of the Government - - - - -   | 1,038                 |         |           |
| Charges on account of State Prisoners - - - - -   | 2,063                 |         |           |
| Punjaub Geological and Meteorological Survey - - - - -  | 2,674                 |         |           |
| Stationery - - - - -  | 989                   |         |           |
| Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges - - - - -   | 1,010                 |         |           |
| Loss by Assay and Re-coinage - - - - -  | 6,455                 |         |           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 4,120                 |         |           |
|   |                       | 52,685  |           |
| TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including newly-acquired Territory - - -  |                       |         | 216,970   |
|   | Carried forward - - - | £.      | 1,080,875 |

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—*continued.*

|   | Brought forward - - - | £.<br>1,080,875 |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------|
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                       |                 |
|   | £.                    |                 |
| Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - -   | 23,068                |                 |
| Governor's Office and Establishment, &c. - - - -  | 7,362                 |                 |
| Public Offices, comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices<br>of Account, Audit, &c. - - - -                       | 56,265                |                 |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants<br>attached to the College - - - -                   | 5,340                 |                 |
| Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore and Pondicherry, &c.,<br>Allowances, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - | 5,503                 |                 |
| Ecclesiastical Department, Church Establishments, including Salary of<br>the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c. - - - -       | 31,697                |                 |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presi-<br>dency, and in the Provinces - - - -                 | 12,607                |                 |
| Public Observatory - - - -  | 1,326                 |                 |
| Civil Engineers' Charges, Establishment of Civil Surveys - - - -  | 2,495                 |                 |
| College at Fort St. George - - - -  | 1,730                 |                 |
| Education Department - - - -  | 3,915                 |                 |
| House Rent and Taxes - - - -  | 4,048                 |                 |
| Repairs of Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - -  | 44,134                |                 |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - -  | 78,084                |                 |
| Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions - - - -   | 2,654                 |                 |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - -  | 11,867                |                 |
| Batta to Officers of Her Majesty's Squadron - - - -   | 5,707                 |                 |
| Charges connected with Travellers' Bangalows and Native Choultries in<br>several Districts - - - -                            | 2,692                 |                 |
| Miscellaneous - - - -   | 10,189                |                 |
|   | £. 311,642            |                 |
| Less,—Gain by Exchange, principally on the negotiation of Bills on<br>Bengal, Madras, &c. by Resident at Hyderabad - - - -    | 25,128                |                 |
| <b>TOTAL, Madras Presidency - - -</b>   |                       | <b>286,514</b>  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                       |                 |
|   | £.                    |                 |
| Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - -   | 24,435                |                 |
| Governor's Office and Establishment, &c. - - - -  | 7,072                 |                 |
| Governor's Tour in the Deccan - - - -   | 2,726                 |                 |
| Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts, &c. - - - -   | 26,170                |                 |
| Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Secretariat,<br>General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - -     | 62,838                |                 |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ - - - -  | 3,542                 |                 |
| Charges on Account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey - - - -  | 2,680                 |                 |
| Printing Charges - - - -  | 4,873                 |                 |
| Stationery - - - -  | 4,166                 |                 |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals, Dispensaries and<br>Medical College - - - -  | 16,022                |                 |
| House Rent, Repairs, Taxes and Contributions to the Muni-<br>cipal Fund - - - -   | 8,428                 |                 |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - -   | 22,133                |                 |
| <b>Carried forward - - -</b>  | <b>£. 1,367,389</b>   |                 |

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1852—continued.

|  |                       | £.        |
|--|-----------------------|-----------|
|  | Brought forward - - - | 1,307,380 |
| <i>Bombay—continued.</i>   |                       |           |
| Civil Architect, Superintending Engineer, &c. - - -  | 18,758                |           |
| Repairs of Buildings, Roads, Bridges, Tanks, &c. - - -   | 33,586                |           |
| Botanical Garden at Dapoorce - - - - -   | 1,104                 |           |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - - -   | 42,601                |           |
| Grants for Educational Purposes - - - - -  | 10,948                |           |
| Donations to Charitable Societies and Scientific Institutions  | 1,153                 |           |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -   | 34,341                |           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 10,592                |           |
|  | 837,966               |           |
| <i>Sinde:</i>  |                       |           |
| Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Scinde, including Establishment and Contingencies - - - - - | 9,757                 |           |
| Salary and Establishment of the Ranger of Forests - - -  | 1,099                 |           |
| Salary, Establishment and Contingencies of an Assistant Collector employed as Superintendent of Canal Clearance                      | 3,890                 |           |
| Ecclesiastical Department - - - - -  | 1,903                 |           |
| Medical Department - - - - -   | 1,825                 |           |
| Repairs to Buildings, Roads, Tanks, &c. - - - - -  | 1,319                 |           |
|  | 19,792                |           |
| Miscellaneous, excess of Credits:  |                       |           |
| Receipts - - - - - £. 1,846  |                       |           |
| Payments - - - - - 789   |                       |           |
|  | 1,057                 |           |
|  | 18,735                |           |
| <i>Sattarak:</i>   |                       |           |
| Commissioner's Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - -  | 6,343                 |           |
| Miscellaneous, Political Charges (not particularised) - - -  | 7,428                 |           |
| Medical and Hospital Department - - - - -  | 848                   |           |
| Civil Engineer, Allowance and Establishment - - - - -  | 3,944                 |           |
| Education Charges - - - - -  | 526                   |           |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Bunds and Buildings - - -   | 15,608                |           |
| District Dawk Establishment - - - - -  | 958                   |           |
|  | 35,657                |           |
|  | 392,347               |           |
| TOTAL, Bombay Presidency - - -   |                       | 392,347   |
| TOTAL CHARGES of the Civil and Political Establishments, }<br>including Contingent Charges - - - - - } - - £.                        |                       | 1,709,737 |

## No. 22.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES of *India*  
(including Contingent Charges), for the Year ended 30th April 1852.

|  | £.   | £.      | £.        |
|--|--|---------|-----------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>  |  |         |           |
| SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :   |  |         |           |
| Supreme Court of Judicature: Salaries of the Judges, Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court, including Salaries and Establishment of the Company's Law Officers | 58,504   |         |           |
| Coroner's Office: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 578  |         |           |
| Justices of the Peace: ditto - ditto, under the Justices of the Peace  | 30,207   |         |           |
| Court of Small Causes: Salaries of the Judges, Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 10,955   |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 488  |         |           |
|  |  | 100,782 |           |
| SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE:   |  |         |           |
| Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut: Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies   | 39,710   |         |           |
| Provincial, City and District Courts - - - - -   | 385,005  |         |           |
| Provincial Police - - - - -  | 96,692   |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 6,554  |         |           |
|  |  | 528,961 |           |
| BURMESE CESSIONS :   |  |         |           |
| Local Commissioners: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 4,486  |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts, ditto - - - - -   | 52,368   |         |           |
| Police - - - - -   | 18,915   |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 679  |         |           |
|  |  | 76,442  |           |
|  | TOTAL, Bengal - - -  |         | 704,135   |
| NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, including the newly-acquired Territory :  |  |         |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>   |  |         |           |
| Sudder Dewanny and Nizamat Adawlut: Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies   | 22,995   |         |           |
| Commissioners of Circuit, ditto - - - - -  | 21,702   |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts, ditto - - - - -   | 298,297  |         |           |
| Inspector of Prisons, ditto - - - - -  | 3,797  |         |           |
| Charges on account of Prisoners: Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. - - - - -  | 39,029   |         |           |
| Police - - - - -   | 159,319  |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 3,175  |         |           |
|  |  | 548,314 |           |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus :</i>  |  |         |           |
| Proportion of Salaries of the President and Members of the Board of Administration: Secretary's Office, Establishment and Contingencies charged to the Judicial Department   | 10,088   |         |           |
| Commissioners of Circuit: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 9,128  |         |           |
| Criminal Courts, ditto - ditto - - - - -   | 60,638   |         |           |
| Charges on account of Prisoners: Diet, Clothing, Medicines, &c. - - - - -  | 15,203   |         |           |
| Civil and Military Police - - - - -  | 268,259  |         |           |
|  |  | 363,211 |           |
|  | TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the newly-acquired Territory - - - |         | 911,625   |
|  | Carried forward - - - £.   |         | 1,615,660 |

No. 22.—ACCOUNT of the Judicial and Police Charges of India, &c.—continued.

|   |    | £.           |
|---|----|--------------|
| Brought forward - - -   |    | 1,616,660    |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |    |              |
| SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :  |    |              |
| £.  | £. |              |
| Supreme Court of Judicature: Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments, &c., of the Company's Law Officers - - - - -      |    | 31,560       |
| Coroner's Office - - - - -  |    | 640          |
| Sheriff's Office - - - - -  |    | 1,663        |
| Court of Small Causes - - - - -   |    | 6,864        |
| Police Charges at the Presidency - - - - -  |    | 12,650       |
|   |    | 49,377       |
| SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE :   |    |              |
| Court of Sudder and Fouzdary Adawlut - - - - -  |    | 24,272       |
| Provincial Courts - - - - -   |    | 165,186      |
| Provincial Police - - - - -   |    | 81,178       |
| Pensions - - - - -  |    | 2,661        |
|   |    | 273,297      |
| TOTAL, Madras - - -   |    | 310,674      |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |    |              |
| SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :  |    |              |
| Supreme Court of Judicature: Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishment, &c., of the Company's Law Officers - |    | 30,207       |
| Coroner's Office, ditto - ditto - - - - -   |    | 682          |
| Court of Small Causes and Court of Requests, ditto - - -  |    | 1,578        |
| Sheriff's Office - - - - -  |    | 1,859        |
| Police Charges at the Presidency - - - - -  |    | 18,673       |
|   |    | 52,999       |
| Provincial Courts: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges (including Police Charges not particularized in the Indian Statements) - - - - -                |    | 189,414      |
|   |    | 242,413      |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |    |              |
| Salary to the Judicial Assistant Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |    | 1,619        |
| Charges on account of the Police Corps, Khoza Horse, Soda Kalladars and Footmen, Magisterial Gaol Establishments, Contingencies, &c. - - - - -                    |    | 58,299       |
|   |    | 59,918       |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |    |              |
| Country Courts: Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies - - - - -  |    | 46,230       |
| TOTAL, Bombay, &c. - - -  |    | 348,561      |
|   |    | £. 2,280,885 |

## No. 23.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Amount expended for BUILDINGS, ROADS, and other PUBLIC WORKS, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1852.

|   | £.         | £.      |
|---|------------|---------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |            |         |
| Advances to Railway Commissioners for the purchase of Land, &c.   | 7,222      |         |
| Expenses connected with the Construction of the Electric Telegraph  | 4,306      |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.  | 9,176      |         |
|   |            | 20,704  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the newly-acquired Territory :</i>  |            |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |            |         |
| Canals: North-Western Provinces   | £. 182,844 |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.  | 115,357    |         |
|   |            | 248,201 |
| <i>Punjab :</i>   |            |         |
| Canals  | £. 13,125  |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.  | 9,470      |         |
|   |            | 22,595  |
| <b>TOTAL North-Western Provinces and Punjab</b>   | £.         | 270,796 |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |            |         |
| On account Construction of new Public Roads in various Districts  | 8,712      |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings and Works (exclusive of the Sums expended in Repairs of Tanks, amounting to 116,489 <i>l.</i> , stated in Account, No. 17) | 10,136     |         |
|   |            | 18,848  |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |            |         |
| Compensation paid to Individuals on account of Land and Property taken for Railway Purposes, and other Railway Charges borne by the Company                             | £. 42,189  |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c.  | 19,005     |         |
|   |            | 61,194  |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |            |         |
| Canal Clearances  | £. 16,662  |         |
| On account Construction of Travellers' Bungalows, Roads, and various Buildings and Works  | 10,455     |         |
|   |            | 27,017  |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |            |         |
| On account Construction of Buildings  |            | 95      |
| <b>TOTAL Bombay, including Scinde and Sattarah</b>  | £.         | 88,306  |
|   | £.         | 398,654 |

## No. 24.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS (*Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca*), for the Year ended 30th April 1852.

|   | £.       | £.     |
|---|----------|--------|
| <i>Prince of Wales' Island :</i>  |          |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident and Superintendent of Province Wellesley, Establishment and Contingencies | 6,215    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingencies                                      | 1,063    |        |
| Schools: Allowances   | 445      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary and Establishment of the Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.                                      | 886      |        |
| <i>Judicial and Police Charges :</i>  |          |        |
| Salaries of the Recorder and Registrar  | £. 5,153 |        |
| Establishment of the Offices of the Recorder, Registrar, Sheriff, Coroner, &c.  | 2,724    |        |
| Superintendent of Convicts, Charges on account of Convicts and Prisoners, Police and Contingent Charges                           | 2,269    |        |
| Repairs   | 269      |        |
|   |          | 10,415 |
| <b>Carried forward</b>  | £.       | 10,004 |

No. 24.—CHARGES of the Eastern Settlements (*Prince of Wales' Island, &c.*)—continued.

|   | £.       | £.     |
|---|----------|--------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 19,004   |        |
| Marine Charges: Salary of the Harbour-master, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | 713      |        |
| Military Charges: Command Allowances, Repairs and Assessment of Military Buildings, &c. - - -   | 569      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Charges incurred at Penang - - -  | 506      |        |
| Local Pensions - - - - -  | 785      |        |
|   |          | 21,671 |
| <i>Singapore:</i>   |          |        |
| Salary of the Governor of the Straits' Settlements - - -  | £. 2,351 |        |
| Salary of the Resident Councillor and Assistant Resident, Establishment and Contingencies - - -   | 4,839    |        |
| Repairs and Assessment of Buildings - - - - -   | 395      |        |
|   | 7,585    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Department: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -   | 1,188    |        |
| Schools: Allowances - - - - -   | 489      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary and Establishment of the Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c. - - - - -  | 1,773    |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:  |          |        |
| Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, &c. - - - - -  | £. 3,279 |        |
| Superintendent of Convicts, Charges on account of Convicts and Prisoners, Police, and contingent Charges - - - - -  | 3,202    |        |
| Repairs - - - - -   | 95       |        |
|   | 6,576    |        |
| Marine Charges: Establishment and Contingencies of the Master Attendant's Office - - - - -  | 650      |        |
| Military Charges: Repairs to Military Buildings and Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 210      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Charges incurred at Singapore - - - - -   | 3,869    |        |
| Local Pensions - - - - -  | 455      |        |
|   |          | 22,045 |
| <i>Malacca:</i>   |          |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident, Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -  | 2,193    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -  | 448      |        |
| Schools: Allowances - - - - -   | 365      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary of the Assistant Surgeon, Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -  | 527      |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:  |          |        |
| Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, &c. - - - - -  | £. 1,282 |        |
| Sitting Magistrate, Superintendent of Police, Charges on account of Convicts, Police and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 926      |        |
|   | 2,208    |        |
| Marine Charges: Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -   | 167      |        |
| Military Charges: Repairs of Buildings and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 332      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Charges incurred at Malacca - - - - -   | 604      |        |
| Local Pensions - - - - -  | 281      |        |
|   |          | 7,120  |
| TOTAL Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of the Charges of Collection of the Revenues and of Payments of Political Pensions, exhibited in Account, No. 16) - - - - - | £.       | 31,336 |



## No. 25.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MILITARY CHARGES of India for the Year ended 30th April 1852 (including Charges defrayed in England).

|   | £.        | £.        |
|---|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |           |           |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |           |           |
| Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges - - -  | 654,577   |           |
| East India Company's Troops:  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - - - £.2,193,290  |           |           |
| Ditto - - of Irregular Cavalry, and Local Infantry Battalions - - - - - 530,551   |           |           |
|   | 2,723,841 |           |
| General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-General's, Quartermaster-General's, Judge Advocate General's, &c. Departments - - - - - | 131,047   |           |
| Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - -   | 450,491   |           |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   | 52,523    |           |
| Garrison and Recruiting Depôts; Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies and Miscellaneous Pensions - - - - -                             | 489,746   |           |
|   | 246,503   |           |
| WAR CHARGES:  | 4,948,728 |           |
| Amount brought to account upon the Bengal Statements of 1851-52 under the description of War Charges:—  |           |           |
| Expedition against Burmah - - - - - £. 25,913   |           |           |
| Armies of the Punjaub, Sutlej, Reserve and Indus - - - 37,175   |           |           |
|   | 63,088    | 5,011,816 |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, &amp;c.:</i>  |           |           |
| Punjaub: Punjaub Irregular Force of Cavalry, Infantry and Light Field Battery, including Guide Corps, Scinde Camel Corps, and extra armed Force temporarily employed - - - - -  |           | 256,330   |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |           |           |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - £. 165,454   |           |           |
| East India Company's Troops:  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - 1,482,840  |           |           |
|   | 1,648,294 |           |
| General Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments - - - - -  | 119,643   |           |
| Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - -   | 206,482   |           |
| Ordnance Department - - - - -   | 41,320    |           |
| Batta to Troops employed in the Eastern Settlements - - - - -   | 36,658    |           |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   | 10,950    |           |
| Medical, Camp Equipage, and Clothing Departments; Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 212,826   |           |
| Stores - - - - -  | 35,223    |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 188,015   | 2,493,441 |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |           |           |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |           |           |
| Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges, £. 268,052  |           |           |
| East India Company's Troops:  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowance of Regular Troops - £. 683,460  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps - 144,505  |           |           |
|   | 827,965   |           |
|   | 1,096,017 |           |
| General, Division and Garrison Staff - - - - -  | 108,544   |           |
| Commissariat, Barrack Departments and Ordnance Charges - - - - -  | 126,086   |           |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   | 11,550    |           |
| Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 40,061    |           |
| Stores - - - - -  | 13,269    |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 94,949    |           |
| <i>Scinde:</i>  |           |           |
|   | 1,490,482 |           |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - £. 11,190  |           |           |
| East India Company's Troops:  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - - - £. 89,589  |           |           |
| Ditto - - - - Irregular Troops - 101,007  |           |           |
|   | 190,596   |           |
|   | 201,786   | 1,692,268 |
| Carried forward - - - £.  |           | 9,459,855 |

No. 25.—Account of the Military Charges of India for the Year ended 30 April 1852—contd.

|  |           | £.         |
|--|-----------|------------|
| Brought forward - - -  |           | 9,459,855  |
| <b>MILITARY BUILDINGS and FORTIFICATIONS:</b>  |           |            |
| Bengal   | £.        | 174,084    |
| Madras   |           | 9,398      |
| Bombay   | £. 18,415 |            |
| Scinde   | 18,733    |            |
|  |           | 32,148     |
|  |           | 215,628    |
| TOTAL Charges in India (No. 12) - - - £.   |           | 9,075,483  |
| <b>CHARGES in England:</b>   |           |            |
|  |           | £.         |
| Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-<br>reckonings (No. 12)   |           | 631,820    |
| Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Queen's Troops serving<br>in India (No. 12)   |           | 200,000    |
| Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving, or having<br>served, in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 (No. 12)   |           | 60,000     |
| Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34)   |           | 163,036    |
| Passage of Troops (No. 32)   |           | 18,304     |
| Passage and Outfit to Commander-in-Chief of Madras and Aides-de-<br>Camp; to Officers in charge of Recruits; Officers in Her Majesty's<br>Service proceeding to join their Regiments; to Chaplains; and to<br>Veterinary Surgeons (No. 33) |           | 12,725     |
| Charges of the Depot at Warley, and other Recruiting Charges, in-<br>cluding Expenses of Engineer Cadets and of Recruits studying the art<br>of Sapping and Mining at Chatham (No. 33)   |           | 32,172     |
| Military Seminary at Addiscombe; net Charge (No. 33)   |           | 4,778      |
| Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund (No. 33)   |           | 70,200     |
|  |           | 1,103,215  |
| TOTAL Military Charges of India - - - £.   |           | 10,868,698 |

No. 26.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MARINE CHARGES of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1852 (exclusive of the Charges defrayed in England).

|   |           | £.      | £. |
|---|-----------|---------|----|
| <b>Bengal:</b>  |           |         |    |
| Superintendent's Office, Marine Pay Office, and Naval Storekeeper's<br>Department: Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies |           | 10,049  |    |
| Master Attendant's - - ditto - - ditto  |           | 5,726   |    |
| Registry Office of Merchant Seamen - - ditto  |           | 1,687   |    |
| Lighthouses and Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Hulks and Re-<br>ceiving Vessels   |           | 9,757   |    |
| Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bhaoleahs  |           | 37,696  |    |
| Telegraphic Establishment   |           | 954     |    |
| Marine Charges at Arracan, and in the Tenasserim Provinces, including<br>Charges of the Moulmein Flotilla                     |           | 14,942  |    |
| Dockyard at Kidderpore  |           | 12,574  |    |
| Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous  |           | 3,442   |    |
| Repairs of Buildings  |           | 1,251   |    |
| Stores  |           | 12,830  |    |
| <b>Steam Navigation:</b>  |           |         |    |
| Controller's Office, Workshops and Coal Depot at Kid-<br>derpore  | £. 16,928 |         |    |
| <b>Internal:</b>  |           |         |    |
| Freight Office, Steam Agents, Native Mari-<br>ners, and Coal and Firewood Depôts  | £. 6,452  |         |    |
| Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, Cargo<br>and Troop Boats  | 20,538    |         |    |
|   |           | 26,990  |    |
| <b>External:</b>  |           |         |    |
| Purchase of Fuel for Steamers, and Charges<br>of Coal Depôts at Moulmein, Akyab<br>and Point de Galle                         | £. 10,679 |         |    |
| Charges of Steamers   | 16,222    |         |    |
|   |           | 26,901  |    |
|   |           | 70,819  |    |
| Carried forward - - - £.  |           | 181,627 |    |

No. 26. — ACCOUNT of the Marine Charges of *India* for the Year ended 30 April 1852—*continued.*

|   | £.         | £.      |
|---|------------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 181,627    |         |
| <i>Bengal—continued.</i>  |            |         |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 7,152      |         |
|   | 188,779    |         |
| Deduct,—Carried to Account in 1851-52 for Expenses of the Steamers "Nemesis," "Phlegethon," and "Pluto," chargeable to Her Majesty's Government, for Services in the China Seas -               | 19,485     | 169,294 |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |            |         |
| Marine Board, Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies - - -  | 933        |         |
| Master Attendant's - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -  | 2,741      |         |
| Lighthouse Charges - - - - -  | 241        |         |
| Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen - - - - -   | 371        |         |
| Establishments at the Outports - - - - -  | 1,573      |         |
| Charges on account of the "Hugh Lindsay" Steamer, including Coals purchased - - - - -   | 3,385      |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 158        |         |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 126        | 9,528   |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |            |         |
| Marine Office, Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies - - -  | 14,719     |         |
| Master Attendant's Department, including Charges of Lighthouses and Pilot Establishment - - - - -   | 8,461      |         |
| Controller's Department, including Dock and Steam Engine - - -  | 6,131      |         |
| Conservator of Forests, Salary and Establishment - - - - -  | 993        |         |
| Charges of Cruisers and Vessels - - - - -   | 26,452     |         |
| Charges of Steam Vessels - - - - -  | £. 68,506  |         |
| Deduct,—Received this year for Passage Money - - -  | 22,955     |         |
|   | 45,550     |         |
| Stores - - - - -  | 68,516     |         |
| Repairs of Buildings - - - - -  | 742        |         |
| Pay of Officers unattached, Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department - - - - -   | 8,779      |         |
| Retired Pay and Pensions - - - - -  | 1,985      |         |
|   | £. 182,328 |         |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |            |         |
| Pay to Officers and Crews of the several Vessels employed in Scinde -   | 24,614     | 206,942 |
|   |            |         |
| TOTAL Charges in India (No. 12) - - - - -   | £.         | 385,764 |
| <i>CHARGES in England :</i>   |            |         |
| Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers (Account, No. 12) - - -   | 26,433     |         |
| Passage and Outfit, Volunteers for Pilot Service (No. 33) - - -   | 139        |         |
| Invoice Value of Marine Stores (No. 34) - - - - -   | 33,759     |         |
| Coals for Depôts and Miscellaneous Expenses connected with Steam Communication with India, deducting the Sum of 50,000 l. chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on that Account (No. 12) - - - | 21,451     |         |
|   |            | 81,782  |
| TOTAL Marine Charges - - - - -  | £.         | 467,546 |

No. 27.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MINT CHARGES of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1852.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>  | £.        |
| Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - - - - - | £. 20,780 |
| Loss of Weight in melting, and Miscellaneous Charges - . . . . .                                | 5,855     |
|   | 26,635    |
| <i>Madras:</i>  | *         |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. -               | 10,278    |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |           |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. -               | 16,333    |
|   | £. 53,246 |

No. 28.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the SUMS paid and payable for INTEREST on India DEBT in the Year ended the 30th April 1852, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

|   |        |    |           |
|---|--------|----|-----------|
| AMOUNT of INTEREST paid in the Year 1851-52:  |        | £. | £.        |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  | *      |    |           |
| Interest on Loans - - - - -   |        |    | 1,967,359 |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 20,150 |    |           |
| Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - - - -  | 69,903 |    | 90,053    |
|   |        |    | 2,057,412 |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, &amp;c.:</i>  |        |    |           |
| Interest on temporary Loans - - - - -   | 2,123  |    |           |
| Interest on Deposits - - - - -  | 824    |    | 2,947     |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |        |    |           |
| Interest on Loans - - - - -   | 1,509  |    |           |
| Interest on the Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - - - | 11,335 |    |           |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 164    |    |           |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - - - -                                      | 40,586 |    | 53,594    |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |        |    |           |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 91     |    |           |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - - - -                                      | 70,395 |    | 70,486    |
|   |        | £. | 2,184,430 |

ABSTRACT PAYMENTS OF INTEREST:

|                           | On Indian Loans. | On Temporary Loans. | Treasury Notes. | On Tanjore Sinking Fund. | On Miscellaneous Deposits. | TOTAL.    |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
|                           | £.               | £.                  | £.              | £.                       | £.                         | £.        |
| Bengal - - - - -          | 1,967,359        | -                   | 20,150          | -                        | 69,903                     | 2,057,412 |
| North-Western Provinces - | -                | 2,123               | -               | -                        | 824                        | 2,947     |
| Madras - - - - -          | 1,509            | -                   | 164             | 11,335                   | 40,586                     | 53,594    |
| Bombay - - - - -          | -                | -                   | 91              | -                        | 70,395                     | 70,486    |
| £.                        | 1,968,868        | 2,123               | 20,405          | 11,335                   | 181,708                    | 2,184,430 |

Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the year ended 30 April 1852—*continued.*

The AMOUNT OF INTEREST payable on the PUBLIC DEBTS outstanding at the several Presidencies of India on the 30th April 1852, was as follows:

|   | Amount of Debt. | Rate of Interest.    | Annual Amount Charged for Interest at the foregoing Rate. |
|---|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| <i>India :</i>  |                 |                      |   |
| Registered Debt:  |                 |                      |   |
|   | £.              |                      | £.  |
| Loans . . . . .   | 338,178         | 6 per cent. - -      | 20,291  |
| Ditto - . . . . .   | 27,037,784      | 5 per cent. - -      | 1,351,887   |
| Ditto - . . . . .   | 14,931,327      | 4 per cent. - -      | 597,253   |
|   | £. 42,307,239   |                      | 1,969,431   |
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |                 |                      |   |
| Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough -  | 841             | 10 per cent. -       | 84  |
| Treasury Notes - . . . . .  | 763,785         | Average 5 per cent.  | 38,134  |
| Civil and Medical Funds - . . . . .   | 2,035,013       | 6, 5 and 4 per cent. | 121,608   |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - . . . . .  | 84,400          | 5 and 4 per cent. -  | 3,376   |
|   | £. 45,191,278   |                      | 2,132,633   |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the newly acquired Territory :</i>                  |                 |                      |   |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - . . . . .  | 18,750          | 4 per cent. - -      | 750   |
| Temporary Loans - . . . . .   | 349,960         | 5 per cent. - -      | 17,498  |
|   | £. 368,710      |                      | 18,248  |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |                 |                      |   |
| Loans - . . . . .   | 14,437          | 8 per cent. - -      | 1,155   |
| Ditto - . . . . .   | 7,547           | 6 per cent. - -      | 453   |
| Civil, Military and Medical Funds - . . . . .   | 696,637         | 6 and 5 per cent. -  | 39,005  |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - . . . . .  | 63,644          | 6, 5 and 4 per cent. | 2,767   |
| Treasury Notes - . . . . .  | 5,110           | 4 per cent. - -      | 205   |
| Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore | 289,976         | 4 per cent. - -      | 11,598  |
|   | £. 1,077,351    |                      | 55,183  |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |                 |                      |   |
| Civil Annuity and other Funds - . . . . .   | 547,846         | 6 per cent. - -      | 32,871  |
| Civil, Provident and Military Funds - . . . . .   | 743,453         | 5 per cent. - -      | 37,173  |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - . . . . .  | 84,191          | 4 per cent. - -      | 3,367   |
| Treasury Notes - . . . . .  | 1,406           | 4 per cent. - -      | 56  |
|   | £. 1,376,896    |                      | 73,467  |
|   | £. 48,014,244   |                      | 2,270,531   |

No. 29.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the several Presidencies of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1852, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

|   | Number of Account. | BENGAL.          | North-Western Provinces, including the newly acquired Territory. | TOTAL.            | MADRAS.          | BOMBAY (including Scinde and Sattarah). | TOTAL of India.   |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|------------------|---|-------------------|
|   |                    | £.               | £.   | £.                | £.               | £.                                      | £.                |
| <b>NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS:</b>   |                    |                  |  |                   |                  |   |                   |
| Per Account - - - -   | 2                  | 7,584,435        | - - -  | 13,255,150        | - - -            | - - -                                   | 19,827,496        |
| Ditto - - - -   | 6                  | - - -            | 5,670,715  |                   |                  |   |                   |
| Ditto - - - -   | 8                  | - - -            | - - -  | - - -             | 3,704,048        | - - -                                   | 19,827,496        |
| Ditto - - - -   | 9                  | - - -            | - - -  | - - -             | - - -            | 2,868,298                               |                   |
| <b>TOTAL, Net Receipts - - -</b>  | <b>£.</b>          | <b>7,584,435</b> | <b>5,670,715</b>   | <b>13,255,150</b> | <b>3,704,048</b> | <b>2,868,298</b>                        | <b>19,827,496</b> |
| <b>EXPENDITURE:</b>   |                    |                  |  |                   |                  |   |                   |
| Civil and Political Charges -   | 21                 | 863,905          | 216,970  | 1,080,875         | 286,514          | 392,348                                 | 1,759,737         |
| Judicial and Police Charges -   | 22                 | 704,135          | 911,525  | 1,615,660         | 816,674          | 348,561                                 | 2,280,895         |
| Buildings, Roads, &c. - - -   | 23                 | 20,704           | 270,796  | 291,500           | 18,848           | 88,306                                  | 398,654           |
| Military Charges - - - -  | 25                 | *5,011,816       | 256,830  | 5,442,280         | 2,499,441        | 1,692,268                               | 9,675,483         |
| Ditto Buildings - - - -   | - -                | 174,084          | - - -  |                   |                  |   |                   |
| Indian Navy and Marine and Pilotage Charges - - - -   | 26                 | 169,294          | - - -  | 169,294           | 9,528            | 206,042                                 | 385,764           |
| Charges, Prince of Wales' Island, Singapore and Malacca - - -   | 24                 | 51,636           | - - -  | 51,636            | - - -            | - - -                                   | 51,636            |
| Mint Charges - - - -  | 27                 | 26,635           | - - -  | 26,635            | 10,278           | 16,333                                  | 53,246            |
| Interest on Debt (exclusive of Interest on the General Registered Debt of India) - - - -                                | 28                 | 90,053           | 2,047  | 93,000            | 53,594           | 70,486                                  | 217,080           |
|   |                    | 7,112,262        | 1,658,568  | 8,770,830         | 3,204,273        | 2,847,392                               | 14,822,495        |
| Local Surplus at Bengal - - -   | - - -              | 472,173          |  |                   |                  |   |                   |
| Interest on the General Registered Debt of India, charged in Account to Bengal - - - -                                  | 28                 | 1,967,359        | - - -  | 1,967,359         | - - -            | - - -                                   | 1,967,359         |
| <b>TOTAL Expenditure - - -</b>  | <b>£.</b>          | <b>9,079,621</b> | <b>1,658,568</b>   | <b>10,738,189</b> | <b>3,204,273</b> | <b>2,847,392</b>                        | <b>16,789,854</b> |
| Local Deficit, after charging to Bengal the Interest on the General Registered Debt of India, carried to No. 30 - - - - | - - -              | 1,496,186        |  |                   |                  |   |                   |
| Local Surplus, carried to No. 30 - - -  | - - -              | - - -            | 4,012,147  | 2,516,961         | 499,775          | 20,906                                  | 3,037,642         |
|   | <b>£.</b>          | <b>7,584,435</b> | <b>5,670,715</b>   | <b>13,255,150</b> | <b>3,704,048</b> | <b>2,868,298</b>                        | <b>19,827,496</b> |

\* Partly chargeable to the North-Western Provinces.

|  |       |           |
|--|-------|-----------|
| Local Surplus brought down - - - - -                                       | £.    | 3,037,642 |
| Deducting Charges defrayed in England (per Accounts, Nos. 12 and 13) - - - | - - - | 2,506,377 |
| Surplus of Income over Expenditure (Accounts, Nos. 12 and 13) - - -        | £.    | 531,265   |

No. 30.

ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY in the several Treasuries of *India*, on the 30th April 1851; Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London and between the

|  | BENGAL.           | North-Western Provinces<br>(including the newly-acquired Territory). | MADRAS.          | BOMBAY.          | TOTAL.            |
|--|-------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|  | £.                | £.   | £.               | £.               | £.                |
| Cash Balances in the Treasuries on the 30th April 1851   | 3,107,369         | 3,414,934  | 2,769,991        | 2,774,804        | 12,067,098        |
| <b>DEBT incurred :</b>   |                   |  |                  |                  |                   |
| Indian Loans, at 4 and 5 per Cent.   | 53,409            | —  | —                | —                |                   |
| Treasury Notes   | 114,715           | —  | 2,625            | 141              |                   |
| Bills outstanding  | 1,792,728         | 341,776  | 1,079            | —                |                   |
| Received on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds   | 608,417           | —  | 252,724          | 191,715          |                   |
| Miscellaneous Deposits   | 1,204,963         | 2,235,377  | 442,957          | 361,511          |                   |
| Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844  | 168,494           | —  | —                | —                |                   |
| Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore             | —                 | —  | 37,697           | —                |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Debt incurred</b>   | <b>3,942,726</b>  | <b>2,577,153</b>   | <b>737,082</b>   | <b>553,367</b>   | <b>7,810,328</b>  |
| Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances  | 308,089           | 1,297,632  | 490,465          | 162,705          | 2,258,791         |
| <b>SUPPLIES FROM LONDON :</b>  |                   |  |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt  | 51,562            | —  | 12,192           | 9,204            |                   |
| Ditto for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore  | —                 | —  | 3,476            | —                |                   |
| Other Bills on the Court   | 9,150             | —  | 6,095            | 7,654            |                   |
| Advances made in England repaid  | 333,635           | —  | 173,376          | 126,594          |                   |
| Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government   | 63,386            | —  | 9,496            | 4,688            |                   |
| Dividends on Stock of the 5 per Cent. Transfer Loan, paid in England   | 130,806           | —  | —                | —                |                   |
| Invoice Value of Copper for Coinage  | 39,825            | —  | 4,492            | —                |                   |
| Receipts on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies                            | 22,006            | —  | —                | 37,609           |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Supplies from London</b>  | <b>650,760</b>    | <b>—</b>   | <b>209,127</b>   | <b>186,809</b>   | <b>1,045,096</b>  |
| <b>ACCOUNTS CURRENT between the PRESIDENCIES :</b>   |                   |  |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Credits to other Presidencies at Bengal and Bombay) | 3,586,514         | —  | —                | 769,087          | 4,356,201         |
| <b>£.</b>  | <b>11,596,458</b> | <b>7,289,619</b>   | <b>4,208,665</b> | <b>4,446,372</b> | <b>27,638,114</b> |
| Excess of Income over Expenditure (Account, No. 29)  | —                 | 4,012,147  | 499,775          | 20,906           | 4,532,828         |
| <b>£.</b>  | <b>11,595,458</b> | <b>11,301,766</b>  | <b>4,708,440</b> | <b>4,467,278</b> | <b>32,070,942</b> |

## No. 30.

the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1851-52; the Amount of Advances and several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1852.

|  | BENGAL.           | North-Western<br>Provinces<br>(including the<br>newly-acquired<br>Territory). | MADRAS.          | BOMBAY.          | TOTAL.            |
|--|-------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|  | £.                | £.  | £.               | £.               | £.                |
| <b>DEBT DISCHARGED:</b>  |                   |   |                  |                  |                   |
| Loans at 5 per Cent. - - - -   | 4,812             | —   | —                | —                |                   |
| Treasury Notes - - - -   | 167,016           | —   | 938              | 938              |                   |
| Payments on account of Civil, Military and<br>other Service Funds - - - -  | 527,136           | —   | 182,365          | 155,504          |                   |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - -   | 1,206,848         | 2,145,965   | 440,531          | 298,756          |                   |
| Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th<br>January 1844 - - - -   | 141,833           | —   | —                | —                |                   |
| Bills outstanding - - - -  | 1,452,204         | 287,635   | 21,346           | —                |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Debt discharged - - - £.</b>  | <b>3,499,849</b>  | <b>2,433,650</b>  | <b>645,180</b>   | <b>455,198</b>   | <b>7,033,877</b>  |
| <b>Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Ad-<br/>vances - - - -</b>   | <b>211,187</b>    | <b>1,269,277</b>  | <b>95,805</b>    | <b>194,620</b>   | <b>1,770,889</b>  |
| <b>SUPPLIES TO LONDON:</b>   |                   |   |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills drawn by the Court discharged - -  | 2,207,591         | —   | 294,704          | 20,821           |                   |
| Payments on account Indian Railways, under<br>Deeds of Contract with the respective Rail-<br>way Companies - - - -   | 147,579           | —   | —                | 59,309           |                   |
| Bills on Her Majesty's Government trans-<br>mitted - - - -   | 48,573            | —   | —                | —                |                   |
| Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, in-<br>cluding Charges on account of the Expe-<br>dition to China, repayable in England -  | 173,059           | —   | 3,235            | —                |                   |
| Miscellaneous, including net Gain by ex-<br>change operations with reference to the<br>fixed rate of 2 s. the Sicca Rupee - -  | 178,108           | —   | 35,052           | 25,327           |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Supplies to London - - - £.</b>   | <b>2,754,910</b>  | <b>—</b>  | <b>332,991</b>   | <b>105,457</b>   | <b>3,193,358</b>  |
| <b>ACCOUNTS CURRENT BETWEEN THE PRESI-<br/>DENCIES:</b>  |                   |   |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills paid, Remittances of Treasure, and Ad-<br>vances and Disbursements (Excess Debits<br>to other Presidencies at the North-Western<br>Provinces and Madras) - - - - | —                 | 4,225,059   | 630,076          | —                | 4,905,935         |
| <b>£.</b>  | <b>6,465,946</b>  | <b>7,928,886</b>  | <b>1,754,952</b> | <b>755,275</b>   | <b>16,905,059</b> |
| Excess of Expenditure over Income (Account,<br>No. 29) - - - -   | 1,495,186         | —   | —                | —                | 1,495,186         |
| Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on<br>30th April 1852 - - - -  | 3,634,326         | 3,372,860   | 2,951,488        | 3,712,003        | 13,870,607        |
| <b>£.</b>  | <b>11,595,458</b> | <b>11,301,766</b>   | <b>4,706,440</b> | <b>4,467,278</b> | <b>32,070,942</b> |



## No. 31.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on the HOME BOND DEBT for the Year ended 30th April 1852, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

|  |              |         |       |
|--|--------------|---------|-------|
| Amount of Capital of the Home Bond Debt on the 30th April 1851 and on the 30th April 1852 - - - - -                          | £. 3,899,600 | £.      | s. d. |
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 3. 10. per cent. per annum, from the 31st of March to the 7th of June 1851 - - - - -      |              | 62,067  | - 10  |
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 3. per cent. per annum, from the 7th of June 1851 to the 30th of September 1851 - - - - - |              |         |       |
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 3. per cent. per annum, from the 1st of October 1851 to the 31st of March 1852 - - - - -  |              | 58,492  | 10 -  |
|  | £.           | 120,559 | 10 10 |
| Amount actually paid in the period (including Arrears not previously demanded) - - - - -                                     | £.           | 121,021 | 15 1  |

Note.—The Interest on the Bond Debt is payable half-yearly; viz., on the 1st of April and 1st of October in each year.

## No. 32.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges for TRANSPORT of TROOPS and STORES, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1852.

|   |    |        |        |
|---|----|--------|--------|
| Proportion paid in England of the Freight of Stores consigned to India  | £. | 2,524  | £.     |
| Ditto - - - - - of the Passage-money of Troops to India -   |    | 7,177  |        |
| Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage - - - - -                   |    | 2,914  |        |
| Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward (Invalids) - - - - -                                       |    | 6,801  |        |
| Medical Attendance upon Troops on Homeward Voyage (payable in England) - - - - -  |    | 899    |        |
| Freight of various articles consigned to England - - - - -  |    | 17     |        |
| Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India - - - - - |    | 490    |        |
|   | £. | 20,822 |        |
| Sale Produce of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India - - - - -   |    | 377    |        |
|   |    |        |        |
| Troops - - - - -  | £. | 18,394 |        |
| Stores - - - - -  |    | 2,051  |        |
|   |    |        | 20,445 |
| Deduct,—The Amount of Freight payable upon the Consignments of Stores, charged in the Invoices per Account, No. 34 - - - - -  |    |        | 6,560  |
|   | £. |        | 13,885 |

No. 33.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Particulars comprised under the Head of CHARGES GENERAL, in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (Nos. 12 & 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1852.

|  |           |         |
|--|-----------|---------|
| Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India: Salaries of the President and Officers of the Board; and Superannuation Allowances granted by Warrant of the Crown, under Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91  | £.        |         |
| Salaries of the Court of Directors of the East India Company   |           | 28,386  |
| Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of Repairs to the East India House, Taxes, Rates and Tithes; Coals, Candles, Printing, Stationery, Bookbinding, Stamps, Postage, and various Petty Charges  |           | 7,580   |
| Salaries and Allowances of the Secretaries and Officers of the Court of Directors, deducting 2,698 L., the Amount applied from the Fee Fund in part payment thereof  |           | 26,776  |
| Annuity and Pensioners: Annuities and Pensions for Civil, Judicial, Military and Maritime Services, including Compensation Annuities to late Commercial Servants, granted under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, s. 85   |           | 94,413  |
| Haileybury College:  |           |         |
| Charge   | £. 19,171 |         |
| Received from Students   |           | 7,181   |
| Net Charge   |           | 11,990  |
| Military Seminary at Addiscombe:   |           |         |
| Charge   | £. 23,191 |         |
| Received from Cadets, &c.  |           | 18,413  |
| Net Charge   |           | 4,778   |
| Recruiting Charges, &c.: Pay of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Depôt at Warley and in the Recruiting Districts; Pay of Recruits previous to Embarkation; Bounty, Clothing, Arms, Accoutrements, &c., including Expenses of Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham |           | 32,172  |
| Passage and Outfit to Commander-in-Chief of Madras, Member of the Supreme Council of India, Bishop of Bombay, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Officers in charge of Recruits, Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments, Veterinary Surgeons, Volunteers for the Pilot Service, &c.:                |           |         |
| Military   | £. 12,725 |         |
| Marine   |           | 139     |
| Member of Council of India and Bishop of Bombay  |           | 1,700   |
|  |           | 14,564  |
| Charges of the Store Department, Articles for use in the Inspection of Military and other Stores, also Pay of Labourers employed in the Department of the Inspector of Stores, Wharfage, Cartage, &c.  |           | 5,090   |
| Lord Clive's Fund: Charge for Pensions, &c., deducting 2,451 L. interest, allowed on the Balance of Unclaimed Prize Money in the Home Treasury, made applicable to that Fund   |           | 70,290  |
| Expenses attending the Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations, deducting 1,276 L., the proceeds of Articles sold in the Year 1851-52  |           | 3,885   |
| Law Charges  |           | 5,472   |
| Sundry Expenses incurred in view to the improvement of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Cotton, &c. in India   |           | 874     |
| Maintenance of Lunatics  |           | 6,312   |
| Balance paid to a Proprietor of Private Trade Goods (late Commercial Affairs of the Company)   |           | 264     |
| Miscellaneous: Consisting of Expenses of Overland and Ships' Packets, Maintenance of Natives of India, Donations to the Bengal Civil Fund, and to the Widows' Funds for the Home Service, Donations for Services, Relief, &c., and other Contingent Charges  |           | 8,696   |
|  | £.        | 521,922 |
| RECEIPTS and CREDITS at Home taken in Reduction of the Aggregate Amount of Charge under the head of "Charges General."   |           |         |
| Per-centages added to Invoices, for Expenses of Establishments maintained for the provision and examination of Export Stores, per Account, No. 34  | £. 7,204  |         |
| Profit realised from the Temporary Investments of the Surplus Home Cash Balances, deducting 12,272 L., the Amount of Interest allowed to the Credit of the Poplar Fund on its Balances, and on Amount of Unclaimed Prize Money applicable to Lord Clive's Fund, remaining in the Home Treasury                           |           | 24,504  |
|  |           | 31,708  |
|  | £.        | 490,214 |

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of STORES EXPORTED to *India* in the Year ended 30th April 1852.

|   | BENGAL. |   |          |         | MADRAS. |   |          |        | BOMBAY. |   |          |        | TOTAL<br>Invoice Amount<br>of<br>Stores Exported. |
|---|---------|---|----------|---------|---------|---|----------|--------|---------|---|----------|--------|---|
|   | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL.  | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL. | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL. |   |
| <b>CIVIL STORES:</b>                                    | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.      | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.     | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.     | £.  |
| Stationery - - - -                                      | 16,376  | 491                                       | 230      | 17,097  | 7,729   | 282                                       | 114      | 8,075  | 4,017   | 121                                       | 90       | 4,228  | 29,400  |
| Mint Stores - - - -                                     | 25,151  | 755                                       | 709      | 26,615  | -       | -   | -        | -      | 236     | 7   | 86       | 329    | 26,944  |
| Miscellaneous ditto - - -                               | 524     | 16  | 1        | 541     | 435     | 13  | 6        | 454    | 975     | 29  | 46       | 1,050  | 2,045   |
|   | 42,051  | 1,262                                     | 940      | 44,253  | 8,164   | 245                                       | 120      | 8,529  | 5,228   | 157                                       | 222      | 5,607  | 58,389  |
| <b>MILITARY STORES:</b>                                 |         |   |          |         |         |   |          |        |         |   |          |        |   |
| Hospital Stores - - - -                                 | 7,927   | 238                                       | 94       | 8,259   | 6,769   | 203                                       | 91       | 7,057  | 4,649   | 140                                       | 46       | 4,834  | 20,150  |
| Miscellaneous ditto - - -                               | 57,917  | 1,737                                     | 1,083    | 60,737  | 47,579  | 1,427                                     | 537      | 49,543 | 28,607  | 858                                       | 1,541    | 31,006 | 141,286   |
| Horses - - - -  | 1,806   | -   | 294      | 1,600   | -       | -   | -        | -      | -       | -   | -        | -      | 1,600   |
|   | 67,150  | 1,975                                     | 1,471    | 70,596  | 54,342  | 1,630                                     | 628      | 56,600 | 33,256  | 998                                       | 1,586    | 35,840 | 163,036   |
| Marine Stores - - - -                                   | 9,484   | 984                                       | 374      | 10,122  | 135     | 4   | 6        | 145    | 21,630  | 649                                       | 1,213    | 23,492 | 33,759  |
| <b>TOTAL Amount of Stores<br/>Exported - - - -</b> } £. | 118,665 | 3,521                                     | 2,785    | 124,971 | 62,641  | 1,879                                     | 754      | 65,274 | 60,114  | 1,804                                     | 3,021    | 64,939 | 255,184   |

Total Invoice Amount of Stores, as above - - - - -

Deduct Cost of Copper used for Coinage in India, included as Charge upon the Revenues in the Invoice Amount of Mint Stores consigned from England, but now deducted as having augmented the Cash Balances in the Indian Treasuries to the extent of the Amount coined - - - - -

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| £. | 255,184 |
|    | 67,016  |
| £. | 188,168 |

East India House, }  
25 May 1854. }

James C. Melvill,  
Secretary.

REVENUES (INDIA).

AN ACCOUNT exhibiting, in Sterling Money, the  
GROSS and NET REVENUES of *India*, distin-  
guishing the several Presidencies, &c., for the  
Year ended the 30th day of April 1852; &c.

(*Sir Charles Wood.*)

---

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*26 May 1854.*

---

---

[*Price 7d.*]

272.

*Under 8 oz.*

**EAST INDIA REVENUES.**

---

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons,  
dated 18 June 1855;—for,

AN ACCOUNT, “exhibiting in Sterling Money the GROSS and NET REVENUES of *India*, distinguishing the several Presidencies, &c., for the Year ended the 30th day of April 1853; showing also the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues, the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, and the Public Expenditure under its several Heads of Account, both in *India* and in *England*; the Amount of the India Debt, and of the Home Bond Debt, with the Interest payable thereon; and the Cash Balances in the Indian and Home Treasuries, on the 30th day of April 1853.”

---

East India House, }  
13 June 1855. }

JAMES C. MELVILL,  
Secretary.

---

(*Mr. Seymour.*)

---

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
19 June 1855.

---

LIST.

| No. of Account                          | INCOME OF INDIA.  | Page. |
|---|---|-------|
| 1                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of India, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money at the established rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee - - - - -  | 4     |
| 2                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bengal, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 6     |
| 3                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Eastern Settlements for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 8     |
|   | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the District of Coorg for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 9     |
| 5                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues from Territory ceded by the Burmese, including the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues, the Net Receipts into the Government Treasuries, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 9     |
| 6                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the North Western Provinces, including the annexed Territories, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 10    |
| 7                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 11    |
| 8                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Madras, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 12    |
| 9                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 13    |
| 10                                      | An Account of the Gross Revenues of Scinde, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -   | 14    |
| 11                                      | An Account of the Gross Revenues of Sattara, for the Year 1852-53, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 14    |
| <b>INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF INDIA.</b> |   |       |
| 12                                      | An Account of the Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1853, after deducting the Repayments, Allowances, and Drawbacks; together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - -                        | 15    |
| 13                                      | An Account of the Net Public Income of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1853, (after abating the Expenditure thereout defrayed by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same period; exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - - | 16    |

| No. of Account. |   | Page. |
|-----------------|---|-------|
| 14              | Abstract Account of the Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1852; the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1852-53; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1853; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances, both in India and in England, at the latter date - - - - - | 17    |
| APPENDICES.     |   |       |
| 15              | General Abstract Account of the Receipts under the head of Tributes and Subsidies   | 18    |
| 16              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of Collection, on the Public Income of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 18    |
| 17              | General Abstract Account of Payments other than Charges of Collection, chargeable against the following Heads of Revenue for the Year ended the 30th April 1853 -   | 26    |
| 18              | General Abstract Account of the Allowances and Assignments paid out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements in the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 27    |
| 19              | General Abstract Account of the Amount set apart in the Year 1852-53, on account of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, with the Interest thereon payable out of the Tanjore Revenues - - - - -  | 31    |
| 20              | General Abstract Account of the Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants - - - - -   | 31    |
| 21              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges for the Year ended 30th April 1853 - -   | 32    |
| 22              | General Abstract Account of the Judicial and Police Charges of India (including Contingent Charges) for the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 36    |
| 23              | General Abstract Account of the Amount Expended for Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -   | 28    |
| 24              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Eastern Settlements (Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca), for the Year ended the 30th April 1853 -  | 39    |
| 25              | General Abstract Account of the Military Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1853 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - -   | 41    |
| 26              | General Abstract Account of the Marine Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1853 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - -   | 43    |
| 27              | General Abstract Account of the Mint Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1853 - - - - -   | 44    |
| 28              | General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt in the Year ended the 30th April 1853, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that date  | 45    |
| 29              | General Abstract Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency - - - - -  | 47    |
| 30              | Account of the Balances of Public Money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1852, the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1852-53, the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various accounts; the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1853 - - - - -   | 48    |
| 31              | General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Bond Debt, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that date - - - - -  | 50    |
| 32              | General Abstract Account of the Charges for Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 50    |
| 33              | General Abstract Account of the particulars comprised under the head of "Charges General" in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (Nos. 12 and 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 51    |
| 34              | General Abstract Account of Stores exported to India in the Year ended the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 52    |

East India House, }  
13 June 1855. }

James C. Melvill,  
Secretary.

No. I.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of India for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into

| HEADS OF REVENUE.  | 1.              | 2.  | 3.   |
|--|-----------------|---|--|
|  | GROSS RECEIPTS. | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. |
|  | £.              | £.  | £.   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>  |                 |   |  |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and small Farms, and Licences at Madras:        |                 |   |  |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   | £. 15,000,012   |   |  |
| Tributes and Subsidies (Account, No. 15) - - - - -   | 585,057         |   |  |
| Excise Duties in Calcutta - - - - -  | 28,156          |   |  |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -  | 417,696         |   |  |
| Abkarry ditto - - - - -  | 722,898         |   |  |
| Moturpha (Madras) - - - - -  | 112,732         |   |  |
| Small Farms and Licences (Madras) - - - - -  | 28,639          |   |  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -   | 66,397          |   |  |
|  | 16,958,581      |   | 16,922,851   |
| Customs - - - - -  | 1,430,196       | 35,730  | 1,382,647  |
| Salt:  | £.              |   |  |
| Sale of Salt - - - - -   | 1,587,100       |   |  |
| Duties levied - - - - -  | 1,283,437       |   |  |
| Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub - - - - -   | 164,461         |   |  |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS from Salt - - - - - £.  | 2,985,088       |   |  |
| Deduct,—Included under the following Heads of Revenue in the Indian Statements:  |                 |   |  |
| Customs:   | £.              |   |  |
| Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta (Account, No. 2) - - - - -   | 550,759         |   |  |
| Sayer:   |                 |   |  |
| Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub (Account, No. 7) - - - - -  | 164,461         |   |  |
|  | 715,220         |   |  |
|  | 2,269,868       | 88  | 2,269,780  |
| Opium - - - - -  | 4,770,172       |   | 4,770,172  |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras - - - - -  | 59,215          |   | 59,215   |
| <i>Note.—The Government Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished (Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1853, passed 11 March 1853).</i>  |                 |   |  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 192,356         | 644   | 191,712  |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -   | 477,170         | 11,115  | 466,055  |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -  | 140,362         |   | 140,362  |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts - - - - -   | 99,622          |   | 99,622   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 142,536         | 1,841   | 140,695  |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca (Account, No. 3) - - - - -   | 71,129          |   | 71,129   |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg (Account, No. 4) - - - - -  | 17,329          |   | 17,329   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -   | 10,824          |   | 10,824   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 54,100          |   | 54,100   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments - - - - -  | 34,191          |   | 34,191   |
| TOTAL of Ordinary Revenues - - - - - £.  | 26,727,651      | 116,967   | 26,610,684   |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>  |                 |   |  |
| On account Net Proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851) - - - - -                                | 11,435          |   | 11,435   |
| On account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjaub - - - - -   | 5,698           |   | 5,698  |
|  | 26,744,784      | 116,967   | 26,627,817   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. the Sicca Rupee (equivalent to 1s. 10½d., the Company's Rupee), on Remittance Transactions between India and London - - - - - | 193,221         |   | 193,221  |
| TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS of all the Presidencies of India - £.   | 26,938,005      | 116,967   | 26,821,038   |

*Note.—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged with*



No. 1.

and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Sterling Money at the established Rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee.

| PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |   |   |                                      |                                   | 10.  | 11.   |
|--|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| 4.   | 5.  | 6.  | 7.  | 8.                                   | 9.                                | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.   | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt, Opium and Tobacco. See Account, No. 16. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. See Account, No. 18. | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon (payable out of the Tanjore Revenues). See Account, No. 19. | Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants. See Account, No. 20. | Other Payments. See Account, No. 17. | Total Payments out of the Income. |  |   |
| £.   | £.  | £.  | £.  | £.                                   | £.                                | £.   |   |
| 1,714,788  | 1,280,247   | 46,313  | 1,026,080   | 311,266                              | 4,378,693                         | 12,544,158   | 10·111  |
| 180,352  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 180,352                           | 1,122,295  | 12·610  |
| 327,716  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 327,716                           | 1,942,064  | 14·437  |
| 1,284,611  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 1,284,611                         | 3,485,561  | 26·930  |
| 7,821  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 7,821                             | 51,304   | 13·207  |
| 214,359  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 214,359                           | Excess of Payments,<br>22,647<br>435,658<br>140,362<br>99,622<br>140,695<br>61,689<br>15,805<br>10,824<br>54,100<br>34,191 | 6·371   |
| 30,402   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 30,402                            |  |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 |  |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 |  |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 |  |   |
| 4,000  | 5,440   | -   | -   | -                                    | 9,440                             | 61,689   | 12·695  |
| 2,200  | 7,524   | -   | -   | 6,081                                | 15,805                            | 10,824   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 54,100   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 34,191   |   |
| 3,766,249  | 1,293,211   | 46,312  | 1,026,080   | 317,347                              | 6,449,199                         | 20,161,485   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | 20,187                               | 20,187                            | Excess of Payments,<br>8,752   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | 373                                  | 373                               | 5,325  |   |
| 3,766,249  | 1,293,211   | 46,312  | 1,026,080   | 337,907                              | 6,460,759                         | 20,158,058   |   |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 193,221  |   |
| 3,766,249  | 1,293,211   | 46,312  | 1,026,080   | 337,907                              | 6,460,759                         | 20,351,279   |   |

Duties of internal Administration, as well as with the collection of the Revenues.



No. 2.

of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government which the Gross Receipts were collected.

| PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |                          |   | 8.  | 9.  |
|--|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| 4.<br>Charges of Collection,<br>including<br>Cost and Charges<br>of<br>Salt and Opium. | 5.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues<br>in accordance with<br>Treaties<br>or other Engagements. | 6.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 7.<br>Total Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. | Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent.<br>for which the Gross Receipt<br>was collected. |
| £.   | £.  | £.                       | £.  | £.  |   |
| 374,045  | 226,481   | 34,753                   | 635,279                                       | 3,201,906   | 9.750   |
| 45,628   | -   | -                        | 45,628  | 827,480   | 5.100   |
| 232,376  | -   | -                        | 232,376                                       | 882,065   | Including Cost of Salt and Opium. 20.851                        |
| 1,274,194  | -   | -                        | 1,274,194                                     | 2,488,478   | Excluding Cost of Salt and Opium. 9.297                         |
| 48,048   | -   | -                        | 48,048  | } Excess of Payments,<br>1,513                                | 6.597   |
| 12,904   | -   | -                        | 12,904  |   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 182,309   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 82,733  |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 70,980  |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 81,199  |   |
| 4,000  | 5,440   | -                        | 9,440   | 61,689  |   |
| 2,200  | 7,524   | 6,081                    | 15,805  | 1,524   | 12.695  |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 1,262   |   |
| 59,294   | -   | 3,095                    | 62,389  | 144,117   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 5,475   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 26,612  |   |
| 2,053,289  | 239,445   | 43,929                   | 2,336,663                                     | 8,008,306   |   |
| -  | -   | 20,187                   | 20,187  | } Excess of Payments,<br>8,752                                |   |
| 2,053,289  | 239,445   | 64,116                   | 2,356,850                                     |   | 7,907,554   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 161,255   |   |
| 2,053,289  | 239,445   | 64,116                   | 2,356,850                                     | 8,158,809   |   |

## No. 3.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Eastern Settlements for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.<br>RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.     |  |   | 5.<br>Net Receipts<br>into the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. | 6.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which the<br>Gross Receipt was<br>collected. |
|---|-----------------|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
|   |                 | 2.<br>Charges<br>of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments<br>payable out of the<br>Revenues. | 4.<br>Total Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. |   |  |
| <b>REVENUES:</b>  |                 |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>  |                 |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Opium Farms - - - - -   | £. 5,527        | £.                              | £.   | £.  | £.  |  |
| Arrack, Serece, Toddy, Baang and<br>Market Farms - - - - -                  | 4,678           |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Quit and Ground Rents, Sale of waste<br>and unoccupied Lands, Fees, &c. -   | 6,418           |                                 |  |   |   |  |
|   | 16,623          | 1,751                           | 2,206  | 3,957   | 12,666  | 10.533   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 51              | 106                             | - - -  | 106   | } Excess of Pay-<br>ments,<br>55<br>41<br>1,521                     |  |
| Marine Receipts (Fees) - - - - -  | 41              | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   |   |  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 1,521           | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   |   |  |
| Total Prince of Wales<br>Island (Penang) - - - - -                          | 18,236          | 1,857                           | 2,206  | 4,063   | 14,173  |  |
| <i>Singapore:</i>   |                 |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Opium Farms - - - - -   | 20,292          |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Arrack, Serece, Toddy, Baang and<br>Market Farms - - - - -                  | 12,265          |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Quit and Ground Rents, Sale of Lands,<br>Pawnbrokers' Licences, Fees, &c. - | 4,402           |                                 |  |   |   |  |
|   | 36,959          | 782                             | 1,757  | 2,539   | 34,420  | 2.116  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 1,028           | 830                             | - - -  | 830   | 198   | 80.719   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 3,715           | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   | 3,715   |  |
| Marine Receipts (Fees, &c.) - - - - -                                       | 131             | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   | 131   |  |
| Total Singapore - - - - -   | 41,833          | 1,612                           | 1,757  | 3,369   | 38,464  |  |
| <i>Malacca:</i>   |                 |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Opium Farms - - - - -   | 4,408           |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Arrack, Serece, Toddy, Baang and<br>Market Farms - - - - -                  | 2,350           |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Renter of the Tin of Malacca - - - - -                                      | 2,989           |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Land Revenue, Rents, Pawnbrokers'<br>Licences, &c. - - - - -                | 558             |                                 |  |   |   |  |
|   | 10,305          | 495                             | 1,477  | 1,972   | 8,333   | 4.803  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 43              | 36                              | - - -  | 36  | 7   | 83.720   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 712             | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   | 712   |  |
| Total Malacca - - - - -   | 11,060          | 531                             | 1,477  | 2,008   | 9,052   |  |
| TOTAL Eastern Settlements - £.  | 71,129          | 4,000                           | 5,440  | 9,440   | 61,689  |  |
| <b>ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the REVENUES<br/>of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:</b>     |                 |                                 |  |   |   |  |
| Farms, Rents, Licences, Fees, &c. -   | 63,887          | 3,028                           | 5,440  | 8,468   | 55,419  | 4.583  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 1,122           | 972                             | - - -  | 972   | 150   | 86.631   |
| Marine Receipts - - - - -   | 172             | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   | 172   |  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 5,948           | - - -                           | - - -  | - - -   | 5,948   |  |
| TOTAL Eastern Settlements, Car-<br>ried to Accounts Nos. 1 and 2 } £.       | 71,129          | 4,000                           | 5,440  | 9,440   | 61,689  |  |

No. 4.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the District of *Coorg* for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | 1.<br>GROSS RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |                       |   | 6.<br>Net Receipts. | 7.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---|
|  |                       | 2.<br>Charges of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues. | 4.<br>Other Payments. | 5.<br>Total Payments out of the Income. |                     |   |
| HEADS OF REVENUE:                                  | £.                    | £.                           | £.  | £.                    | £.                                      | £.                  |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -                             | 12,877                |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Abkarry and Rent of Farms - - - - -                | 1,755                 |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Sale of Cardamums and Sandal Wood - - - - -        | 2,320                 |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| Fees, Fines, and Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -  | 377                   |                              |   |                       |   |                     |   |
| <b>TOTAL carried to Accounts, Nos. 1 and 2, £.</b> | <b>17,329</b>         | <b>2,200</b>                 | <b>7,524</b>  | <b>6,081</b>          | <b>15,805</b>                           | <b>1,524</b>        | <b>12.695</b>   |

No. 5.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES from Territory ceded by the *Burmese*, including the annexed Provinces of *Pegu* and *Martaban*, for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the Government Treasuries, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.<br>GROSS RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |                       |   | 5.<br>Net Receipts. | 6.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------------------|---|
|   |                       | 2.<br>Charges of Collection. | 3.<br>Other Payments. | 4.<br>Total Payments out of the Income. |                     |   |
| TERRITORY CEDED BY THE BURMESE.   | £.                    | £.                           | £.                    | £.                                      | £.                  |   |
| HEADS OF REVENUE:   |                       |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | 179,556               |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -   | 1,149                 |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Abkarry Revenue - - - - -   | 15,982                |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -  | 164                   |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
|   | 196,851               | 58,276                       | 3,095                 | 61,371                                  | 135,480             | 29.604  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 4,071                 |                              |                       |   | 4,071               |   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 926                   |                              |                       |   | 926                 |   |
| <b>TOTAL ceded Territory - - - £.</b>   | <b>201,848</b>        | <b>58,276</b>                | <b>3,095</b>          | <b>61,371</b>                           | <b>140,477</b>      |   |
| PEGU AND MARTABAN.<br>(Annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated the 20th December 1852.) |                       |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | 420                   |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -   | 904                   |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Abkarry Revenue - - - - -   | 443                   |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
|   | 1,767                 | 576                          |                       | 576                                     | 1,191               | 32.597  |
| Customs - - - - -   | 1,722                 | 312                          |                       | 312                                     | 1,410               | 18.118  |
| Post Office Collections - - - - -   | 83                    | 130                          |                       | 130                                     |                     |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 585                   |                              |                       |   | 47                  |   |
| Marine Receipts (Tonnage Duty) - - - - -  | 345                   |                              |                       |   | 585                 |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -  | 156                   |                              |                       |   | 345                 |   |
|   |                       |                              |                       |   | 156                 |   |
| <b>TOTAL Pegu and Martaban - - - £.</b>   | <b>4,658</b>          | <b>1,018</b>                 |                       | <b>1,018</b>                            | <b>3,640</b>        |   |
| <b>TOTAL - - - £.</b>   | <b>206,506</b>        | <b>59,294</b>                | <b>3,095</b>          | <b>62,389</b>                           | <b>144,117</b>      |   |
| ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF THE REVENUES OF THE BURMESE PROVINCES.  |                       |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | 179,976               |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -   | 2,053                 |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Abkarry Revenue - - - - -   | 16,425                |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -  | 164                   |                              |                       |   |                     |   |
|   | 198,619               | 58,852                       | 3,095                 | 61,947                                  | 136,671             | 29.630  |
| Customs - - - - -   | 1,722                 | 312                          |                       | 312                                     | 1,410               | 18.118  |
| Post Office Collections - - - - -   | 83                    | 130                          |                       | 130                                     |                     |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 4,656                 |                              |                       |   | 47                  |   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 926                   |                              |                       |   | 4,656               |   |
| Marine Receipts - - - - -   | 345                   |                              |                       |   | 926                 |   |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 156                   |                              |                       |   | 345                 |   |
|   |                       |                              |                       |   | 156                 |   |
| <b>TOTAL Burmese Provinces carried to }<br/>Account, No. 2 - - - } £.</b>                                 | <b>206,506</b>        | <b>59,294</b>                | <b>3,095</b>          | <b>62,389</b>                           | <b>144,117</b>      |   |

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the *North-Western Provinces*, including the annexed Territories, for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS. | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds<br>and Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within the Year,<br>after deducting<br>Repayments. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.        |   |                          |   | 8.<br>Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. | 9.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which the<br>Gross Receipt<br>was collected. |
|---|--------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|--|--|
|   |                          |   |   | 4.<br>Charges<br>of<br>Collection. | 5.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues<br>in accordance with<br>Treaties or<br>other Engagements. | 6.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 7.<br>Total Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. |  |  |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES.</b>   |                          |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
| Land, Sayer, and Abkarry Revenues:  | £.                       | £.  | £.  | £.                                 | £.  | £.                       | £.  | £.   |  |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | 4,651,848                |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -   | 62,176                   |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
| Abkarry Revenue - - - - -   | 236,476                  |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue<br>Department - - - - -                                   | 14,764                   |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
|   | 4,964,764                | 13,398  | 4,951,366   | 427,806                            | 424,043   | 14,085                   | 866,534                                       | 4,084,832  | 8.616  |
| Customs:  |                          |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
| On goods imported - - - - -   | 55,002                   |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
| On goods exported - - - - -   | 66,118                   |   |   |                                    |   |                          |   |  |  |
|   | 121,120                  | 20,334  | 100,786   | 70,350                             | - - -   | - - -                    | 70,350  | 30,436   | 68.032   |
| Receipts from Salt (Duties) - - - - -   | 453,848                  | 88  | 453,760   | 10,439                             | - - -   | - - -                    | 10,439  | 443,321  | 2.300  |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -   | 61,793                   | 525   | 61,268  | 58,576                             | - - -   | - - -                    | 58,576  | 2,692  | 94.793   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 154,447                  | 6,171   | 148,276   | 8,387                              | - - -   | - - -                    | 8,387   | 139,889  | 5.430  |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 22,559                   | 1,797   | 20,762  | - - -                              | - - -   | - - -                    | - - -   | 20,762   |  |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 1,796                    | - - -   | 1,796   | - - -                              | - - -   | - - -                    | - - -   | 1,796  |  |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - - - - -  | 1,003                    | - - -   | 1,003   | - - -                              | - - -   | - - -                    | - - -   | 1,003  |  |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue and on other Accounts -  | 2,355                    | - - -   | 2,355   | - - -                              | - - -   | - - -                    | - - -   | 2,355  |  |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Cis-<br/>and Trans-Sutlej States - - - - -</b> | <b>5,783,685</b>         | <b>42,313</b>   | <b>5,741,372</b>  | <b>575,558</b>                     | <b>424,643</b>  | <b>14,085</b>            | <b>1,014,286</b>                              | <b>4,727,086</b>   |  |
| <b>Add,—Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, per<br/>separate Statement, No. 7 - - - - -</b>       | <b>1,165,022</b>         | <b>3,944</b>  | <b>1,161,078</b>  | <b>152,602</b>                     | <b>84,466</b>   | <b>14,667</b>            | <b>251,795</b>                                | <b>909,283</b>   |  |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the<br/>annexed Territories - - - - -</b>          | <b>6,948,707</b>         | <b>46,257</b>   | <b>6,902,450</b>  | <b>728,220</b>                     | <b>509,109</b>  | <b>28,752</b>            | <b>1,266,081</b>                              | <b>5,636,369</b>   |  |

No. 7.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the *Punjab* and *Trans-Indus* Territory for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.                  | 2.  | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |                                   | 8.   | 9.  |
|---|---------------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|   |                     |   |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.   | 7.                                |  |   |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS.     | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Other Payments.  | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                     |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
| <b>Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues:</b>  |                     |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | £. 888,932          |   | £.   | £.                          |  |  |                                   | £.   |   |
| Sayer - - - - -   | 31,352              |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
| Produce of Salt Mines (Sayer) - -   | 164,461             |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
| Abkarry - - - - -   | 30,216              |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -  | 3,958               |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
|   | 1,118,919           | 3,447   | 1,115,472  | 139,180                     | 84,466   | 14,294   | 237,940                           | 877,532  | 12.488  |
| Post Office Collections - - - - -   | 15,561              | 119   | 15,442   | 12,647                      | - - -  | - - -  | 12,647                            | 2,795  | 81.278  |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 13,277              | 334   | 12,943   | 835                         | - - -  | - - -  | 835                               | 12,108   | 6.289   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 5,116               | 44  | 5,072  | - - -                       | - - -  | - - -  | - - -                             | 5,072  |   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 7,618               | - - -   | 7,618  | - - -                       | - - -  | - - -  | - - -                             | 7,618  |   |
|   | £. 1,160,491        | 3,944   | 1,156,547  | 152,662                     | 84,466   | 14,294   | 251,422                           | 905,125  |   |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>   |                     |   |  |                             |  |  |                                   |  |   |
| Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government of the Punjab, and Recoveries on account of the late Government, &c. - - - - - | 4,531               | - - -   | 4,531  | - - -                       | - - -  | 378<br>(Arrears of Establishment of the late Lahore Government.) | 378                               | 4,158  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, carried to Account, No. 6 - - - - -</b>   | <b>£. 1,165,022</b> | <b>3,944</b>                                    | <b>1,161,078</b>   | <b>152,662</b>              | <b>84,466</b>  | <b>14,672</b>  | <b>251,795</b>                    | <b>909,283</b>                                       |   |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of *Madras*, for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION, and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|
|  | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS.    | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds<br>and<br>Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within<br>the Year, after<br>deducting<br>Repayments. | 4.<br>Charges<br>of Collection,<br>including<br>Cost<br>and Charges<br>of Salt<br>and Tobacco. | 5.<br>Allowances<br>and Assignments<br>payable out<br>of the Revenues<br>in accordance<br>with Treaties or<br>other<br>Engagements. | 6.<br>Charitable<br>Grants in lieu<br>of<br>Resumed Lands,<br>Privileges<br>and<br>Offices, &c. | 7.<br>Sinking Fund<br>for the Redemption<br>of the Bonds<br>issued to the Creditors<br>of the late<br>Rajah of Tanjore,<br>and Interest thereon<br>(payable out<br>of the<br>Tanjore Revenues). | 8.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 9.<br>Total<br>Payments<br>out<br>of the<br>Income. | 10.<br>Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. | 11.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which<br>the Gross Receipt<br>was collected. |
|  | £.                          | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.  | £.  | £.  | £.                       | £.  | £.  |   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>  |                             |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Land Revenue, including Subsidies from Native States, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, &c.:  |                             |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   | £. 3,458,961                |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore and Cochin (Account, No. 15) - - - - -   | 323,103                     |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Abkarry - - - - -  | 203,444                     |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Small Farms and Licences - - - - -   | 23,639                      |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Moturpha - - - - -   | 112,732                     |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -   | 29,359                      |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
|  | 4,151,238                   | 5,389  | 4,145,849  | 399,229  | 399,750   | 84,345  | 46,312  | 190,280                  | 1,119,916   | 3,023,933   | 9.617   |
| Customs:   |                             |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Land Customs - - - - -   | 23,030                      |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
| Sea ditto - - - - -  | 91,302                      |  |  |  |   |   |   |                          |   |   |   |
|  | 114,332                     | 1,085  | 113,247  | 19,379   | -   | -   | -   | -                        | 19,379  | 93,868  | 16.949  |
| Sale of Tobacco* - - - - -   | 59,215                      |  | 59,215   | 7,821  |   |   |   |                          | 7,821   | 51,394  |   |
| Sale of Salt - - - - -   | 472,749                     |  | 472,749  | 67,452   |   |   |   |                          | 67,452  | 405,297   |   |
| Post Office Collections - - - - -  | 38,720                      |  | 38,720   | 38,615   |   |   |   |                          | 38,615  | 105   |   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -   | 49,498                      | 4,229  | 45,269   | 4,979  |   |   |   |                          | 4,979   | 40,290  |   |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -  | 16,131                      |  | 16,131   |  |   |   |   |                          |   | 16,131  |   |
| Marine ditto - - - - -   | 6,018                       |  | 6,018  |  |   |   |   |                          |   | 6,018   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 10,122                      |  | 10,122   |  |   |   |   |                          |   | 10,122  |   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 42,713                      |  | 42,713   |  |   |   |   |                          |   | 42,713  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - - - - -   | 3,699                       |  | 3,699  |  |   |   |   |                          |   | 3,699   |   |
|  | £. 4,964,435                | 10,703   | 4,953,732  | 537,475  | 399,750   | 84,345  | 46,312  | 190,280                  | 1,258,162   | 3,695,570   |   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s the Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Madras and London - - - - - | 31,966                      |  | 31,966   |  |   |   |   |                          |   | 31,966  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Madras Presidency - - - - -</b>  | <b>£. 4,996,401</b>         | <b>10,703</b>  | <b>4,985,698</b>   | <b>537,475</b>   | <b>399,750</b>  | <b>84,345</b>   | <b>46,312</b>   | <b>190,280</b>           | <b>1,258,162</b>                                    | <b>3,727,536</b>  |   |

\* The Government Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished (Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1853, passed the 11th March 1853).



No. 9.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of *Bombay* for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

325.

B 3

|  | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|--|-----------------------------|--|--|------------------------|--|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|  | 1.                          | 2.   | 3.   | 4.                     | 5.   | 6.  | 7.              | 8.                                | 9.   | 10.   |
|  | GROSS RECEIPTS.             | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Allowances to District and Village Officers, and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>  |                             |  |  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land and Sayer Revenues, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States:  | £.                          | £.   | £.   | £.                     | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   |                             |  | £. 2,053,851   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Tributes and Subsidies (Account, No. 15) - - - - -   |                             |  | 65,546   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer - - - - -  |                             |  | 85,225   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -   |                             |  | 7,713  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 2,212,335                   | 6,455  | 2,205,880  | 242,148                | 76,474   | 811,146   | 48,390          | 1,178,158                         | 1,027,722  | 10.945  |
| <b>Customs:</b>  |                             |  |  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| At Bombay: On Goods imported - - - - -   |                             |  | 201,073  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| On Goods exported - - - - -  |                             |  | 22,805   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Excise Duties on Spirituous Liquors and Tobacco (included with the Customs Receipts in the Indian Statements) - - - - -  |                             |  | 21,497   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Tonnage Duty, and Miscellaneous Receipts in the Customs Department - - - - -   |                             |  | 3,763  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  |                             |  | 249,138  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| At Subordinates: Land Customs - - - - -  |                             |  | 2,653  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sea Customs - - - - -  |                             |  | 29,942   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  |                             |  | 32,595   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 281,733                     | 22,642   | 259,091  | 42,009                 | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | 42,009                            | 217,082  | 14.910  |
| Receipts from Salt Excise Duty - - - - -   | 228,830                     | - - -  | 228,830  | 17,449                 | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | 17,449                            | 211,381  | 7.625   |
| Sale of Opium Passes and Opium:  |                             |  |  |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Opium Passes - - - - -   |                             |  | £. 1,046,100   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Retail Sale of Opium - - - - -   |                             |  | 11,400   |                        |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 1,057,500                   | - - -  | 1,057,500  | 10,417                 | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | 10,417                            | 1,047,083  | 0.985   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 26,189                      | - - -  | 26,189   | 41,529                 | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | 41,529                            | Excess of Payments, 15,340                           |   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -   | 59,058                      | - - -  | 59,058   | 3,042                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | 3,042                             | 56,016   | 5.150   |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -  | 41,498                      | - - -  | 41,498   | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 41,498   |   |
| Marine and Dock Dues - - - - -   | 21,207                      | - - -  | 21,207   | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 21,207   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 12,885                      | - - -  | 12,885   | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 12,885   |   |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue, and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 3,557                       | - - -  | 3,557  | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 3,557  |   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -   | 158                         | - - -  | 158  | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 158  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - - - - -   | 1,297                       | - - -  | 1,297  | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 1,297  |   |
| Receipts of the Province of <i>Scinde</i> (See Account, No. 10) - - - - -  | 241,555                     | 1,437  | 240,118  | 75,720                 | 42,042   | 483   | 3,275           | 121,520                           | 118,598  |   |
| Ditto - <i>Sattara State</i> (See Account, No. 11) - - - - -   | 258,796                     | - - -  | 258,796  | 14,951                 | 26,391   | 130,106   | 3,094           | 174,542                           | 84,254   |   |
|  | £. 4,446,598                | 30,534   | 4,416,064  | 447,265                | 144,907  | 941,735   | 54,759          | 1,588,666                         | 2,827,398  |   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of Two Shillings the <i>Sicca Rupee</i> on Remittance Transactions between <i>Bombay</i> and <i>London</i> - - - - - | 1,167                       | - - -  | 1,167  | - - -                  | - - -  | - - -   | - - -           | - - -                             | 1,167  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, <i>Bombay</i> Presidency - - - - -</b>   | <b>£. 4,447,765</b>         | <b>30,534</b>                                  | <b>4,417,231</b>   | <b>447,265</b>         | <b>144,907</b>   | <b>941,735</b>  | <b>54,759</b>   | <b>1,588,666</b>                  | <b>2,828,565</b>                                     |   |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

No. 10.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of *Scinde* for the Year 1862-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | 1.              | 2.   | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |                 |                                   | 9.   | 10.   |
|--|-----------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|  |                 |  |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.   | 7.              | 8.                                |  |   |
|  | GROSS RECEIPTS. | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Compensation Allowances to Enamdars, &c. in lieu of certain Cases abolished. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>  |                 |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land and Sayer Revenues:   |                 |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue   | £. 200,335      |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer ditto  | 20,231          |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 220,566         | 1,419  | 219,147  | 58,232                      | 42,042   | 483  | 3,275           | 104,032                           | 115,115  | 26.401  |
| Customs:   |                 |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land   | £. 5,608        |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sea  | 4,586           |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 10,194          | 18   | 10,176   | 2,674                       | -  | -  | -               | 2,674                             | 7,502  | 26.231  |
| Post-office Collections  | 3,475           | -  | 3,475  | 14,814                      | -  | -  | -               | 14,814                            | 11,339   |   |
| Marine Receipts: Light-house Fees, Anchorage and Pilotage Dues                           | 1,072           | -  | 1,072  | -                           | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 1,072  |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines  | 4,922           | -  | 4,922  | -                           | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 4,922  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts: Garden and House-rents, Receipts by Ranger of Forests, &c. | 1,326           | -  | 1,326  | -                           | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 1,326  |   |
| <b>TOTAL Scinde</b><br>(Carried to Account, No. 9)                                       | £. 241,555      | 1,437  | 240,118  | 75,720                      | 42,042   | 483  | 3,275           | 121,520                           | 118,598  |   |

No. 11.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of *Sattarah* for the Year 1852-53, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.              | 2.   | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |  |                 |                                   | 9.   | 10.   |
|---|-----------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|   |                 |  |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.   | 7.              | 8.                                |  |   |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS. | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Allowances to Zemludars, Musmoodars, Dessajes, and other District and Village Officers, and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>                             |                 |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land and Sayer Revenues:                              |                 |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue  | £. 234,907      |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer ditto   | 13,827          |  |  |                             |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 248,734         | -  | 248,734  | 14,696                      | 26,391   | 130,106  | 3,094           | 174,287                           | 74,447   | 5.802   |
| Customs   | 4,517           | -  | 4,517  | -                           | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 4,517  |   |
| Stamp Duties  | 4,370           | -  | 4,370  | 255                         | -  | -  | -               | 255                               | 4,115  | 5.835   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines                               | 1,077           | -  | 1,077  | -                           | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 1,077  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts; Rents                   | 98              | -  | 98   | -                           | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 98   |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Sattarah</b><br>(Carried to Account, No. 9) | £. 258,796      | -  | 258,796  | 14,951                      | 26,391   | 130,106  | 3,094           | 174,542                           | 84,254   |   |



AN ACCOUNT of the NET PUBLIC INCOME of India in the Year ended the 30th of April 1853 (after abating the Expenditure thereout defrayed by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the actual ISSUES or PAYMENTS within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

| HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:  |               | No. of Account. | CHARGES IN INDIA:  | £.        |            |
|---|---------------|-----------------|--|-----------|------------|
| ORDINARY:   |               |                 |  |           |            |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and small Farms and Licences at Madras - - - - -   | £. 12,544,158 | 21              | Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 1,849,778 |            |
| Customs - - - - -   | 1,182,295     | 22              | Judicial and Police Charges - - - - -  | 2,271,260 |            |
| Salt (exclusive of 550,759 <i>l.</i> Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts; and 164,461 <i>l.</i> , produce of Salt Mines in the Punjab, included with the Sayer, as shown in Account, No. 1.) - - - - - | 1,942,064     | 23              | Buildings, Roads and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings - - - - -  | 396,490   |            |
| Opium - - - - -   | 3,485,561     | 25              | Military Charges - - - - -   | 9,687,461 |            |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras* - - - - -  | 51,391        |                 | Buildings - - - - -  | 196,026   |            |
| Post-office Collections, Excess of Charge, 22,647 <i>l.</i> - - - - -   | -             |                 |  |           |            |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 435,653       | 26              | Indian, Navy and other Marine Charges - - - - -  | 372,335   |            |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -   | 140,362       | 24              | Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca - - - - -   | 53,515    |            |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts - - - - -  | 99,622        | 27              | Mint Charges - - - - -   | 55,868    |            |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -   | 140,695       |                 |  |           |            |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca - - - - -   | 61,689        |                 |  |           |            |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg - - - - -  | 1,524         |                 |  |           |            |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 10,824        |                 |  |           |            |
| Interest on Arrears of Revenue and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 54,100        | 28              | Interest on Debt - - - - -   | 2,346,801 |            |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments - - - - -   | 34,191        |                 |  |           |            |
|   | 20,184,132    |                 |  |           |            |
| Post-office, Excess of Charge - - - - -   | 22,647        |                 |  |           |            |
|   | 20,161,485    |                 |  |           |            |
| OTHER RECEIPTS:   |               |                 | CHARGES IN ENGLAND:  | £.        | 17,229,534 |
| On account Sale proceeds of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab - - - - -   | 5,325         |                 | Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock - - - - -   | 634,070   |            |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2 <i>s.</i> per Sicca Rupee (equivalent to 1 <i>s.</i> 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ <i>d.</i> per Company's Rupee) on Remittance Transactions between India and London - - - - -                     | 193,221       |                 | Interest on the Home Bond Debt - - - - -   | 117,509   |            |
|   | 198,546       |                 | Steam Communication with India, Coals for Depôts and various expenses defrayed, deducting the sum of 50,000 <i>l.</i> chargeable to Her Majesty's Government - - - - -   | 3,424     |            |
| Payments to the Administrator-general in Excess of Receipts, on Account of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court - - - - -   | 8,752         |                 | Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company of the amount payable under Contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended Communication between India and China - - - - - | 70,000    |            |
|   | 189,794       |                 | Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices - - - - -  | 16,752    |            |
|   |               |                 | Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-Reckonings - - - - -  | 639,592   |            |
|   |               |                 | Ditto - ditto to Marine Officers - - - - -   | 26,190    |            |
|   |               |                 | Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India - - - - -   | 203,797   |            |
|   |               |                 | Retiring Pay Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 (including an arrear) - - - - -  | 75,000    |            |
|   |               |                 | Charges General - - - - -  | 503,162   |            |
|   |               |                 | Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments - - - - -   | 26,121    |            |
|   |               |                 | Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company - - - - -   | 13,901    |            |
|   |               |                 | Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment not chargeable to the Crown - - - - -   | 5,880     |            |
|   |               |                 | Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia, portion payable by the Company - - - - -   | 12,000    |            |
|   |               |                 | Her Majesty's Establishments in China (portion paid by the Company for the Year 1848-49, and arrears of previous Years) - - - - -  | 15,558    |            |
|   |               |                 | Expenses on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land, repaid to Her Majesty's Government - - - - -  | 5,401     |            |
|   |               |                 |  | 2,368,357 |            |
|   |               | 34              | Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India - - - - -   | 329,131   |            |
|   |               |                 |  | 2,697,488 |            |
|   |               |                 |  |           | 19,927,022 |
|   |               |                 | Excess of Income over Expenditure - - - - -  |           | 424,257    |
|   | £. 20,351,279 |                 |  | £.        | 20,351,279 |

\* The Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished.—Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1853, passed 11th March 1853.

No. 14.

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of CASH in the several TREASURIES of India on the 30th April 1852; the Amount of DEBT incurred and DEBT discharged during the Year 1852-53; the Amount of ADVANCES and REPAYMENTS on various accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies, and the BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1853; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and England at the latter Date.

| No. of Account. | £.  | No. of Account. | £.  |
|-----------------|---|-----------------|---|
| 80              | Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April 1852 - - - - -  | 80              | Debt discharged:  |
|                 | 18,670,697  |                 | Promissory Notes of the 5 per cent. Loan of   |
|                 |   |                 | 31st March 1823 - - - - - £. 2,060  |
|                 |   |                 | Ditto - - - ditto of 1825-26 - - - 17,640   |
|                 |   |                 | 19,700  |
|                 |   |                 | Treasury Notes - - - - - 183,786  |
|                 |   |                 | Bills outstanding - - - - - 413,367   |
|                 |   |                 | 616,853   |
|                 | Debt incurred:  |                 | Advances made by Government, including Tuccavee Advances:   |
|                 | Subscriptions to Indian Loans: £.   |                 | Advances - - - - - 2,543,883  |
|                 | 4 per cent. Loan of 1st February 1843 - - - 612,563   |                 | Repayments - - - - - 1,868,750  |
|                 | Treasury Notes issued - - - - - 263,917   |                 | Excess of Advances over Repayments  |
|                 | Civil, Military and other Service Funds - - - 276,413   |                 | 785,133   |
|                 | Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - - 291,194  |                 |   |
|                 | Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844 - - - - - £. 219,515  |                 | Supplies to London:   |
|                 | Payments thereout - - - - - 148,894   |                 | Court's Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London - - - 3,950,100   |
|                 | 70,621  |                 | Less, Bills drawn on the Court of Directors; Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property, and Receipts in repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c. - - - - - 974,103 |
|                 | Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - - - 38,751 |                 | Excess of Supplies to London - - - 2,975,997  |
|                 | 1,553,459   |                 |   |
|                 | Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts) - - - - - 409,396                                     |                 | Balances of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th of April 1853 - 14,427,314  |
| 29              | Local Indian Surplus - - - - - 3,121,745  |                 | £. 18,755,297   |
|                 | £. 18,755,297   |                 |   |

CASH BALANCES in the TREASURIES in India on the 30th April 1853:—

|   |               |    |
|---|---------------|----|
| Bengal - - - - -  | £. 4,675,629  | £. |
| North-Western Provinces, &c. - - - - -  | 2,946,255     |    |
| Madras - - - - -  | 3,181,144     |    |
| Bombay - - - - -  | 3,624,286     |    |
|   | 14,427,314    |    |
| Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day (vide page 4 of the Home Accounts of the East India Company, ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 2 June 1853) - - - - - | £. 2,210,357  |    |
| Stock in the Public Funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the Market Prices, on the 30th April 1853 - - - - -   | 1,027,706     |    |
|   | 3,238,063     |    |
| TOTAL CASH BALANCES in India and at Home, on the 30th April 1853, including Value of Stock in the Public Funds on that day - - - - -  | £. 17,665,377 |    |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

## No. 15.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS under the HEAD of TRIBUTES and SUBSIDIES.

|   | £.      | £.      |
|---|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>                              |         |         |
| Tributes from the under-mentioned States:   |         |         |
| Kotah - - - - -                             | 5,146   |         |
| Odeypore - - - - -                          | 18,010  |         |
| Boondee - - - - -                           | 4,687   |         |
| Mundy - - - - -                             | 9,375   |         |
| Doongurpore - - - - -                       | 2,568   |         |
| Jeypore - - - - -                           | 37,500  |         |
| Joudpore - - - - -                          | 10,981  |         |
| Serohee - - - - -                           | 1,227   |         |
| Jhalawar - - - - -                          | 7,500   |         |
| Banswarra - - - - -                         | 2,568   |         |
| Various Petty States - - - - -              | 3,146   |         |
|   | 102,658 |         |
| Subsidy from the Rajah of Nagpore - - - - - | 93,750  | 196,408 |
| <i>Madras:</i>                              |         |         |
| Peishcush and Subsidy:                      |         |         |
| Mysore Government - - - - -                 | 229,687 |         |
| Travancore ditto - - - - -                  | 74,666  |         |
| Cochin - ditto - - - - -                    | 18,750  |         |
|   |         | 323,103 |
| <i>Bombay:</i>                              |         |         |
| Subsidy from the Cutch Government - - - - - | 15,866  |         |
| Kattywar Tribute - - - - -                  | 47,583  |         |
| Various Petty States - - - - -              | 2,097   |         |
|   |         | 65,546  |
|   | £.      | 585,057 |

## No. 16.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of COLLECTION on the PUBLIC INCOME of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

|  | £.      | £.      |
|--|---------|---------|
| CHARGES COLLECTION of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, in the Year 1852-53.   |         |         |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |         |         |
| Board of Revenue: comprising proportion (one-half) of the Salaries of the Members, Secretary, Junior Secretary and Deputy Secretary of the Board, the remaining moiety being charged upon the Customs, Salt and Opium Revenues; Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office; Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Commissioner, under Regulation 3 of 1828 - - - - - | 18,866  |         |
| Local Commissioners: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - Collectors of Revenue - ditto - ditto - - - - -   | 29,142  |         |
| Establishments for collecting the Sayer and Abkarry Revenues and the Excise Duties in Calcutta, including Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 249,371 |         |
| Law Charges: Charges of Remittance, Charitable Allowances, Service Pensions and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 47,778  |         |
|  | 29,488  | 374,645 |
| BURMESE CESSIONS, including the annexed PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:  |         |         |
| <i>Burmese Cessions:</i>   |         |         |
| Local Commissioners: Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges - Collectors - ditto - ditto - - - - -   | 4,818   |         |
| Establishment for collecting the Sayer and Akbarry Revenues, ditto - ditto - - - - -   | 48,466  |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  | 4,827   |         |
|  | 165     |         |
|  | 58,276  |         |
| <i>Pegu and Martaban:</i>  |         |         |
| Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Deputy Commissioners, attaching to the Revenue Department; Salary of the Superintendent of the Forests at Pegu, and Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 576     |         |
|  |         | 58,852  |
| TOTAL Bengal, including }<br>Burmese Territories - } - Carried forward - - - £.  |         | 433,497 |

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|   |    |  | £.                                 | £.         |           |
|---|----|--|------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -   |    |  | 433,497                            |            |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States, and the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>   |    |  |                                    |            |           |
|   | ** | North-Western Provinces, including Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States. | Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. | TOTAL.     |           |
|   |    | £.   | £.                                 | £.         |           |
| Board of Administration in the Punjaub, comprising proportion of the Salaries of the President, Members, and Secretary chargeable to the Revenue Department; Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - |    |  | 10,593                             | 10,593     |           |
| Charges of the Sudder Board, North-Western Provinces: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges   |    | 19,148   | -                                  | 19,148     |           |
| Commissioners of Revenue - ditto -  |    | 22,596   | 12,072                             | 34,668     |           |
| Collectors of Revenue - ditto -   |    | 352,282  | 80,012                             | 432,294    |           |
| Charges: Collection of the Salt Mines in the Punjaub - - - -  |    |  | 11,447                             | 11,447     |           |
| Settlement Charges - - - - -  |    | 31,408   | 22,572                             | 53,980     |           |
| Law Charges, Pensions and Miscellaneous - - - - -   |    | 2,372  | 2,484                              | 4,856      |           |
|   | £. | 427,806  | 199,189                            | 626,995    |           |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| Board of Revenue: Salaries of the Members and Secretaries of the Board, Secretary's Office Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | £. 24,277  |           |
| Collectors of Revenue: Salaries and Commission, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | 869,715    |           |
| Service Pensions, Law Charges and Miscellaneous - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | 5,287      |           |
|   |    |  |                                    | 899,229    |           |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| Commissioners of Revenue: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  |    |  |                                    | 13,770     |           |
| Collectors of Revenue - ditto - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | 216,569    |           |
| Charges incurred by the Political Agent in Kattywar, and by the Resident at Baroda, in collecting the Tributes due to the British Government - - - - -  |    |  |                                    | 8,635      |           |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -  |    |  |                                    | 3,174      |           |
|   |    |  |                                    | £. 242,148 |           |
| <i>Sinde :</i>  |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| Collectors of Kurrachee, Hydrabad, Shikarpore, and Thur and Parkur: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges   |    |  |                                    | £. 58,232  |           |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| Charges Collecting Revenues: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | £. 14,696  |           |
|   |    |  |                                    | 315,076    |           |
| TOTAL CHARGES, Collection of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry, and Moturpha Revenues - - - - -  |    |  |                                    | - - -      | 1,714,788 |
| CHARGES collecting the CUSTOMS :  |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue chargeable to the Customs Department   |    |  |                                    | £. 1,836   |           |
| Ditto - ditto - of the Secretary, Junior Secretary, and Deputy Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office -   |    |  |                                    | 3,637      |           |
| Collectors of Customs: Salaries, Establishment, Contingent Charges and Service Pensions - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | 42,900     |           |
|   |    |  |                                    | £. 48,372  |           |
| Godown Rent received - - - - -  |    |  |                                    | 2,744      |           |
|   |    |  |                                    | £. 45,628  |           |
| <i>Burmese Territory :</i>  |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| <i>Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban :</i>   |    |  |                                    |            |           |
| Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Officiating Collector of Customs at Rangoon - - - - -   |    |  |                                    | 312        |           |
|   |    |  |                                    | 45,940     |           |
| Carried forward - - - £.  |    |  |                                    | 45,940     | 1,714,788 |

## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c. for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|  | £.         | £.        |
|--|------------|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -  | 45,940     | 1,714,788 |
| <b>CHARGES collecting the Customs—continued.</b>   |            |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>  |            |           |
| Salaries of Commissioner and Collectors - - - -  | £. 3,825   |           |
| Ditto of Uncovenanted Deputy Collectors: Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - -   | 61,473     |           |
| Service Pensions - - - -   | 408        |           |
| Sutlej Preventive Line: Salaries of Uncovenanted Deputy Collectors, Establishment and Contingencies - - -  | 6,270      |           |
|  | £. 71,774  |           |
| Fees, Fines, Confiscations, &c. operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - -  | 1,424      |           |
|  | 70,350     |           |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |            |           |
| Collector of Sea Customs at the Presidency:  |            |           |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -   | £. 10,464  |           |
| Establishments of various Revenue Collectorates chargeable to the Customs Department - - - -   | 8,915      |           |
|  | 19,379     |           |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |            |           |
| Salaries of the Collector and Deputy Collector at the Presidency, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -   | £. 23,790  |           |
| Ditto at Guzerat and Concan - - - -  | 19,898     |           |
| Establishment employed by Government at Private Bunders  | 785        |           |
| Anchorage Fees paid to the Contractor of the Panwell Ferry   | 198        |           |
|  | £. 44,669  |           |
| Fees, Fines, Warehouse Rent, &c. operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - -   | 2,680      |           |
|  | £. 42,009  |           |
| <i>Scinde:</i>   |            |           |
| Charges Collection at Kurrachee, Hyderabad, and Shikarpore - - - -   | 2,674      |           |
|  | 44,683     |           |
| <b>TOTAL Charges Collection of the Customs - - -</b>   | - - -      | 180,352   |
| <b>SALT: CHARGES Collection, including Cost of Salt:</b>   |            |           |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |            |           |
| Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue chargeable to the Salt Department -   | £. 1,835   |           |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary, Junior Secretary and Deputy Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office - - - - | 3,689      |           |
| Superintendents of the Golahs at Sulkea: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - -   | 6,479      |           |
| Salary of the Commissioner at Cuttack - - - -  | 1,094      |           |
| Salt Agents: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges   | 69,075     |           |
| Superintendent of Salt Chokies - - - ditto - ditto -   | 27,445     |           |
| Law Charges and Service Pensions - - - -   | 1,279      |           |
|  | £. 110,896 |           |
| Advances to Manufacturers of Bengal and Cuttack:   |            |           |
| Salt - - - -   | £. 83,331  |           |
| Purchase of Salt - - - -   | 3,978      |           |
| Convention with the French Government: Annual Compensation to that Government in lieu of Salt formerly supplied them -   | 41,437     |           |
|  | 128,746    |           |
|  | £. 239,642 |           |
| Fees, Fines, Rents, Sale of Confiscated Salt, Duty on Salt manufactured at European Works, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection | 7,266      |           |
|  | 232,376    |           |
| Carried forward - - - £.   | 232,376    | 1,895,140 |



## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c. for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|  | £.         | £.               |
|--|------------|------------------|
| Brought forward - - -  | 232,376    | 1,895,140        |
| <b>SALT: Charges Collection, including Cost of Salt—continued.</b>   |            |                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>  |            |                  |
| Charges for collecting special Salt Duty: Salary of Uncon-<br>nanted Deputy Collector at Allahabad - - - - -   | £. 675     |                  |
| Establishments at Allahabad and Mirzapore - - - - -  | 9,625      |                  |
| Service Pensions and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 189        |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 10,489           |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |            |                  |
| Establishments and Contingent Charges at the various Reve-<br>nue Collectorates chargeable upon the Sales of Salt - - -  | £. 21,821  |                  |
| Payments to Manufacturers, &c. - - - - -   | 33,519     |                  |
| Purchase of Salt - - - - -   | 12,112     |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 67,452           |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |            |                  |
| Salaries to Collector and Assistant, Establishment and Con-<br>tingencies chargeable upon the Duties levied on Salt - - -  | £. 17,715  |                  |
| Sale of smuggled Salt and Miscellaneous Receipts operating<br>in reduction of the Charges on the Salt Revenue - - -  | 266        |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 17,449           |
| <b>TOTAL Cost and Charges Collection of the Salt Revenue -</b>   |            | <b>327,716</b>   |
| <b>OPIUM: CHARGES Collection, including Cost of Opium:</b>   |            |                  |
| <i>Bengal: -</i>   |            |                  |
| Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the<br>Board of Revenue, chargeable to the Opium Department - - -  | £. 3,670   |                  |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary, Junior Secre-<br>tary, and Deputy Secretary of the Board, including<br>Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secre-<br>tary's Office - - - - -           | 3,315      |                  |
| Agents for the Provision of Opium; Salaries and Establish-<br>ment of the Agent, and Sub-Deputy Agents, including<br>Commission to Sub-Deputy Agents, and to the principal<br>Assistants and Omlahs: |            |                  |
| At Behar - - - - -   | £. 34,549  |                  |
| At Benares - - - - -   | 22,958     |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 57,507           |
| Repairs to Buildings - - - - -   |            | 1,537            |
| Pensions - - - - -   |            | 500              |
| Advances to Manufacturers:   |            |                  |
| At Behar - - - - -   | £. 757,755 |                  |
| At Benares - - - - -   | 329,567    |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 1,087,322        |
| Purchase of Poppy Leaves - - - - -   |            | 11,491           |
| Packing, Transit, and Miscellaneous, and Contingent Charges  |            | 108,852          |
|  | <hr/>      | 1,274,194        |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |            |                  |
| Salary to the Opium Agent, Deputy Opium Agent, Esta-<br>blishment and Contingencies:   |            |                  |
| At the Presidency - - - - -  | £. 2,366   |                  |
| At Indore - - - - -  | 1,744      |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 4,110            |
| Purchase of Opium - - - - -  |            | 6,603            |
|  | <hr/>      | £. 10,713        |
| Sale of confiscated Opium and unserviceable Articles, &c.,<br>operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - -  | 296        |                  |
|  | <hr/>      | 10,417           |
| <b>TOTAL Cost and Charges of Collection of the Opium }<br/>Revenue - - - - -</b>   |            | <b>1,284,611</b> |
| Carried forward - - -  | £.         | 3,507,467        |

## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c. for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|  | £.           | £.           |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Brought forward - - -  | - - -        | 8,507,467    |
| <b>TOBACCO: Charges Collection, including Cost of Tobacco:</b>   |              |              |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |              |              |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Revenue Col-<br>lectorates of Coimbatore, Malabar and Canara, chargeable<br>to the Tobacco Revenue - - - - -             | £. 5,014     |              |
| Purchase of Tobacco - - - - -  | 2,807        |              |
|  |              | 7,821        |
| <b>TOTAL Cost and Charges of Collection of Tobacco Revenue -</b>   |              | <b>7,821</b> |
| <b>POST OFFICE: CHARGES of Collection:</b>   |              |              |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |              |              |
| At the Presidency: Salaries of the Deputy Postmaster (in<br>charge), Establishments at the General and Subordinate<br>Post Offices, and Contingent Charges - - - - - | £.<br>13,420 |              |
| In the Provinces: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent<br>Charges:  |              |              |
| Grand Routes - - - - -   | £. 11,435    |              |
| Cross Dawks - - - - -  | 24,893       |              |
|  | 36,128       |              |
| Service Pensions - - - - -   | 685          |              |
|  | £. 50,233    |              |
| Fines and Penalties, Fees on Registered Letters, and Mis-<br>cellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges<br>of Collection - - - - -                   | 2,185        |              |
|  | £. 48,048    |              |
| <b>BURMESE TERRITORY: ANNEXED Provinces of Pegu and<br/>Martaban:</b>  |              |              |
| Office Establishment and Contingent Charges of Postmaster at<br>Rangoon - - - - -  | 130          |              |
|  |              | 48,178       |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab:</i>  |              |              |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>  |              |              |
| Charges of the Office of the Postmaster-General, North-Western<br>Provinces - - - - -  | £. 3,044     |              |
| Charges incurred by the Government of Bombay, on account<br>of the North-Western Provinces, for conveying the Overland<br>Mails - - - - -                            | 1,215        |              |
| Salaries and Establishments of the various District Post Offices   | 35,042       |              |
| Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - -   | 23,416       |              |
| Mofussil Contingencies and Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 2,896        |              |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 135          |              |
|  | £. 65,748    |              |
| Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in Reduction of the<br>Charges of the Post Office Department:   |              |              |
| <b>Bullock Trains and Van and Palkee Carriage Department:</b>  |              |              |
| Receipts - - - - -   | £. 25,428    |              |
| Charges - - - - -  | 18,256       |              |
|  | 7,172        |              |
| <i>Punjab:</i>   | 58,676       |              |
| Salaries and Establishments of the Post Office<br>Department - - - - -   | £. 7,691     |              |
| Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - -   | 5,229        |              |
| Contingencies - - - - -  | 573          |              |
|  | 13,493       |              |
| Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in Re-<br>duction of the Charges of the Post Office<br>Department:  |              |              |
| <b>Bullock Trains, and Van and Palkee Carriage<br/>Department:</b>   |              |              |
| Receipts - - - - -   | £. 1,011     |              |
| Charges - - - - -  | 165          |              |
|  | 846          |              |
|  | 12,647       |              |
|  |              | 71,223       |
| Carried forward - - - £.   | 119,401      | 8,516,288    |

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1859—*continued.*

|  | £.            | £.               |
|--|---------------|------------------|
| Brought forward - - - - -  | 110,401       | 3,515,288        |
| <b>POST OFFICE: Charges of Collection—<i>continued.</i></b>  |               |                  |
| <i>Madras:</i>   | £.            |                  |
| Salaries of the Postmaster-General and his Deputy, Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Presidency - - - - -  | 7,684         |                  |
| Cross Tappauls under the management of the Postmaster - - - - -  | 30,931        |                  |
|  | 38,615        |                  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |               |                  |
| Salaries of the Postmaster-General and his Deputy, &c. - - - - -   | 3,659         |                  |
| Establishment - - - - -  | 18,015        |                  |
| Contingencies - - - - -  | 4,869         |                  |
| Mounted Dawk - - - - -   | 14,986        |                  |
|  | 41,529        |                  |
| <i>Scinde:</i>   |               |                  |
| Establishment and Contingencies - - - - - £. 8,017   |               |                  |
| Bombay Steam Navigation Company for conveying the Mails between Bombay and Kurrachee - - - - -   | 6,797         |                  |
|  | 14,814        |                  |
|  | 56,843        |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Post Office Revenue - - - - -</b>  |               | <b>214,359</b>   |
| <b>STAMPS: Charges of Collection:</b>  |               |                  |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |               |                  |
| Salary of the Superintendent of Stamps, Establishment of the Stamp Office at the Presidency, and Contingent Charges - Collector of Calcutta Stamps, Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - | 3,939         |                  |
| Establishments under the Collectors in the Provinces, including Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 1,326         |                  |
| Cost of Watermarked Paper - - - - -  | 7,087         |                  |
|  | 4,787         |                  |
|  | 17,139        |                  |
| Fines, Forfeitures, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -  | 2,388         |                  |
|  | 14,751        |                  |
| Portion of Expenses chargeable to the North-Western Provinces and the Punjaub - - - - -  | 1,847         |                  |
|  | 12,904        |                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>  |               |                  |
| Establishment under Revenue Collectors - - - - -   | 944           |                  |
| Commission to Vendors - - - - -  | 2,008         |                  |
| Proportion of the Establishment at the Presidency, chargeable to the North-Western Provinces - - - - -   | 1,693         |                  |
| Cost of Watermarked Paper - - - - -  | 3,762         |                  |
| Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 970           |                  |
|  | 9,377         |                  |
| Fines and Penalties operating in Reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -  | 990           |                  |
|  | 8,387         |                  |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>  |               |                  |
| Commission to Vendors - - - - - £. 327   |               |                  |
| Proportion of the Establishment at the Presidency chargeable to the Punjaub - - - - -  | 145           |                  |
| Cost of Watermarked Paper - - - - -  | 324           |                  |
| Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 39            |                  |
|  | 835           |                  |
|  | 9,222         |                  |
| <b>Carried forward - - - - - £.</b>  | <b>22,126</b> | <b>3,729,647</b> |

24 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852-3,

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|  | £.           | £.               |
|--|--------------|------------------|
| Brought forward . . . . .  | 22,126       | 3,720,647        |
| <b>STAMPS: Charges of Collection—continued.</b>  |              |                  |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |              |                  |
| Commission of the Superintendent . . . . .   | £. 1,486     |                  |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges . . . . .   | 3,493        |                  |
|  | <u>4,070</u> |                  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |              |                  |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges:  |              |                  |
| At Bombay . . . . .  | 3,042        |                  |
| At Sattarah . . . . .  | 255          |                  |
|  | <u>3,297</u> |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Stamp Duties . . . . .</b>   |              | <b>30,402</b>    |
| <i>Eastern Settlements: Charges of Collection of the Revenues:</i>                                       |              |                  |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>   |              |                  |
| Collector's and Surveyor's Establishment at Penang and Province Wellesley . . . . .                      | £. 1,361     |                  |
| Rent of Market-place, and various Contingent Charges . . . . .   | 390          |                  |
|  | <u>1,751</u> |                  |
| Post Office: Salary of Postmaster and Establishment . . . . .  | 106          |                  |
|  | <u>1,857</u> |                  |
| <i>Singapore:</i>  |              |                  |
| Surveyor's Establishment and Establishment of the Land Office: Repairs and Contingent Charges . . . . .  | £. 782       |                  |
| Post Office: Establishment and Contingent Charges . . . . .  | 830          |                  |
|  | <u>1,612</u> |                  |
| <i>Malucca:</i>  |              |                  |
| Land Office Establishment: Repairs and Contingent Charges . . . . .                                      | £. 495       |                  |
| Post Office: Sundry Charges . . . . .  | 36           |                  |
|  | <u>531</u>   |                  |
|  | 4,000        |                  |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements . . . . .</b>                  |              | <b>4,000</b>     |
| <i>District of Coorg:</i>  |              |                  |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges at various Talooks . . . . .  |              | 2,200            |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt, Opium, and Tobacco . . . . .</b> | <b>£.</b>    | <b>3,766,249</b> |

## No. 17.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of PAYMENTS other than CHARGES of COLLECTION, chargeable against the following HEADS of REVENUE, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

| LAND, SAYER, ABRARREE, &c. REVENUES:   | £.      | £.      |
|--|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |         |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -  | 41,508  |         |
| Compensation for loss of Settlements - - - - -   | 93      |         |
| Purchase of Lands - - - - -  | 44      |         |
|  | 41,645  |         |
| Received from the Rajah of Burdwan on account of Embankments - - - - - £. 5,375                    |         |         |
| Sale of Lands - - - - -  | 1,249   |         |
| Redemption Money of Compromised and Lakraj resumed Tenures - - - - -                               | 268     |         |
|  | 6,892   |         |
|  | 84,753  |         |
| <i>Burmese Cessions:</i>   |         |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - - £. 1,151   |         |         |
| Allowance to Hill Chiefs for resumption of Doars - - - - -   | 1,944   |         |
|  | 3,095   | 37,848  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces (including the Punjaub):</i>  |         |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -  | 10,826  |         |
| Superintendent of Embankments - - - - -  | 1,754   |         |
| Endowed Public Gardens - - - - -   | 1,176   |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 329     |         |
|  | 14,085  |         |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>  |         |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - - £. 13,959  |         |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 336     |         |
|  | 14,294  | 28,379  |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |         |         |
| Repairs of Tanks - - - - -   | 154,058 |         |
| Proportion of Civil Engineer's Charges, chargeable to the Revenue Department - - - - -             | 20,230  |         |
| Sundry Charges for Batta, incurred in the Military, on account of the Revenue Department - - - - - | 2,282   |         |
| Purchase of Land - - - - -   | 9,952   |         |
| Expenses for the Improvement of the Culture of Cotton - - - - -                                    | 1,739   |         |
| Expenses of Inquiry and Report on the Culture of Cotton and Tobacco - - - - -                      | 791     |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 1,219   |         |
|  | 100,280 |         |
| Carried forward - - - £.   |         | 256,507 |

26 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852-3,

No. 17.—ABSTRACT of Payments, &c., for the Year ended the 30th April 1853—continued.

|  |                       | £.      |
|--|-----------------------|---------|
|  | Brought forward - - - | 256,507 |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |                       |         |
|  | £.                    |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -  | 34,399                |         |
| Charges incurred in the Military on account of the Revenue Department  | 583                   |         |
| Charges on account of the Forest Department - - - - -  | 1,799                 |         |
| At Poona :—Charges on account of the Commissioner for Claims on Transit and other Duties, and of the Committee for investigating Claims to Enams - - - - -     | 11,469                |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  | 140                   |         |
|  | 48,890                |         |
| <i>Scinde :</i>  |                       |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -  | £. 856                |         |
| Forest Department :—Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 1,323                 |         |
| Superintendent of Canal Clearances and Contingent Charges  | 1,096                 |         |
|  | 3,275                 |         |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>  |                       |         |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -  | 3,084                 |         |
|  |                       | 54,759  |
| <i>District of Coorg :</i>   |                       |         |
| Salary of the Commissioner in Coorg - - - - -  | 1,061                 |         |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 5,020                 |         |
|  |                       | 6,081   |
| <i>Registrar of the Supreme Court :</i>  |                       |         |
| Payments to the Administrator-General on account of Claimants for net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court - - - - - | -                     | 20,187  |
| <i>Puzjaub :</i>   |                       |         |
| Arrears of Establishment of the late Lahore Government - - - - -   | -                     | 373     |
|  | £.                    | 337,907 |

No. 18.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES and ASSIGNMENTS paid out of the REVENUES in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, in the Year ended the 30th of April 1853.

| <i>Bengal:</i>   | £.                    | £.         |
|--|-----------------------|------------|
| <b>STIPENDS and ALLOWANCES of the Nizamut:</b>   |                       |            |
| His Highness the Nawab Nazim's Personal Allowance - - - - -  | £. 68,677             |            |
| Her Highness Ameroon Nissa Begum - - - - -   | 9,358                 |            |
| Her Highness Munnee Begum - - - - -  | 14,108                |            |
| Nujeeboon Nissa Begum - - - - -  | 7,289                 |            |
| Rajmehal Family - - - - -  | 5,034                 |            |
| Syed Azimally Khan - - - - -   | 3,080                 |            |
| Rassoo Nissa Begum (Widow of Humayoon Jah) - - - - -   | 5,040                 |            |
| Syed Suffdar Ally - - - - -  | 1,798                 |            |
| Allowances to various Chiefs, their Families and Dependents, exceeding Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - - | 20,437                |            |
| Ditto - - ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum, each - - - - -  | 20,908                |            |
|  | 155,669               |            |
| <b>PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:</b>   |                       |            |
| Rajah Bhoop Sing (Grandson of Raja Kniyan Sing) - - - - -  | 2,390                 |            |
| Aga Mahomed Ishmael Khan (Son of Hajee Khalil Khan) - - - - -  | 2,250                 |            |
| Shahzada Timoor - - - - -  | 2,250                 |            |
| Mahomed Bhawul Khan, of Bhawulpore - - - - -   | 7,510                 |            |
| Pensions exceeding Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - -   | 16,187                |            |
| Ditto - - ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum, each - - - - -  | 24,862                |            |
|  | 55,449                |            |
| <b>SAYER COMPENSATION:</b>   |                       |            |
| Compensation exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -   | 2,820                 |            |
| Ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 3,329                 |            |
|  | 6,149                 |            |
| Compensation to the Rajah of Dhar, on account Pergunnah Baireeah - - - - -   | 9,214                 |            |
|  | 226,481               |            |
| <i>District of Coorg:</i>  |                       |            |
| Ex-Rajah of Coorg and his Family - - - - -   | 7,524                 |            |
| <b>EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:</b>  |                       |            |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>   |                       |            |
| Stipend of the Rajah of Quedah - - - - -   | £. 2,105              |            |
| Allowance to the Family of the late Bindarah of Quedah - - - - -   | 101                   |            |
|  | 2,206                 |            |
| <i>Singapore:</i>  |                       |            |
| Family of His Highness Tamongong - - - - -   | 884                   |            |
| Other Political Pensions - - - - -   | 873                   |            |
|  | 1,757                 |            |
| <i>Malacca:</i>  |                       |            |
| Annuities chargeable on Lands - - - - -  | 1,477                 |            |
|  | 5,440                 |            |
| TOTAL Bengal, including }<br>the Eastern Settlements - }   | Carried forward - - - | £. 239,445 |

No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|   | £.        | £.      |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   |           | 239,445 |
| <b>PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—continued.</b>  |           |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |           |         |
| Members of the Royal Family residing at Delhi:  |           |         |
| Stipend of His Majesty the King of Delhi - - - -  | £. 89,100 |         |
| Allowance of His Majesty the King of Delhi in lieu of land -  | 3,375     |         |
| Ditto - - being part of the Stipend of the Heir Apparent  | 2,250     |         |
| Ditto - - in lieu of Nuzzuranah, prohibited - - -   | 937       |         |
|   | 95,662    |         |
| Stipend of Mirza Mahomed Sooltan Futtehoor Moolk, Heir Apparent - - - -   | 17,724    |         |
| Members of the Royal Family - - - - -   | 12,051    |         |
|   | 125,437   |         |
| Members of the Royal Family residing at Furruckabad - -   | 366       |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - at Benares - - - - -  | 17,962    |         |
|   | 143,765   |         |
| His Highness the Maha Rajah Benaick Rao (nine months) -   | 49,219    |         |
| Ally Bahadoor, Son of the late Zoolficar Allee Khan Bahadoor  | 37,500    |         |
| Ishreepersaud Narain Sing, Rajah of Benares - - - -   | 9,375     |         |
| Tujoomul Hossain Khan Newab, Rues of Furruckabad - -  | 18,925    |         |
| Descendants of the late Rajah Anoop Geer Himmur - - -   | 2,318     |         |
| Heirs of the late Koonwar Kanchun Geer, Minister of the late Rajah Anoop Geer - - - - -                         | 1,997     |         |
| Bulwunt Sing, Son of Chet Sing, the deposed Rajah of Benares - - - - -  | 2,250     |         |
| Hyder Allee Khan - - - - -  | 3,201     |         |
| Moha Rajah Hurree Rao Hoolkar, being the Net Collections of Bheema Bais, Pergunnah Koonch, Zilla Hameerpoor - - | 18,122    |         |
| Her Highness Baja Bai, in lieu of Pergunnah Shergurh and Kossee of Muttra District - - - - -                    | 18,750    |         |
| Wuzeer Mahomed Khan, Nawab of Tonk, in lieu of Pergunnah Puibul, in the Delhi Territory - - - - -               | 14,062    |         |
| Descendants of the late Hafiz Ruhmut Khan, Rohilla Chief -  | 5,931     |         |
| Sons of the late Benaik Rao, Chief Minister of the former Government of Saugor - - - - -                        | 3,375     |         |
| Pensions appertaining to the lapsed Territory of Jaboun - -   | 4,355     |         |
| Allowances to Families of Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - -                     | 10,708    |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - under Rs. 5,000 per annum, each   | 15,446    |         |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                      | 11,797    |         |
|   | 371,176   |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutledj States:</i>   |           |         |
| Pensions in perpetuity, in lieu of Territory ceded by Maharajah Golab Sing to the British Government - - - - -  | 1,605     |         |
| Ditto - - granted on the escheat of the Kythul State  | 1,875     |         |
| Ditto - - to Tara Sing Shajada - - - - -  | 563       |         |
| Ditto - - under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                     | 5,348     |         |
| Other Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 7,096     |         |
|   | 16,487    |         |
| Carried forward - - - £.  | 387,663   | 239,445 |



No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1858—continued.

|   | £.        | £.      |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 387,663   | 239,445 |
| <b>PENSIONS, &amp;c.—continued.</b>   |           |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |           |         |
| For Services rendered under the former Governments of Jaloun and Jeitpore - - - - -                                     | £. 5,461  |         |
| Pensions in lieu of a Jagheer, and on the resumption of Pergunnah Pulbul: Pensions for important Services, &c. - -      | 9,567     |         |
| “Charitable Allowances,” under Rs. 5,000 per annum each -   | 3,435     |         |
|   | 18,463    |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans- Sutledj States :</i>   |           |         |
| Jusmunt Sing, Ex-Rajah of Noorpore, and his mother -  | £. 656    |         |
| Bope Sing, Ex-Sirdar of Rooper - - - - -  | 3,164     |         |
| Family of the Ex Raja of Ludwah - - - - -   | 1,181     |         |
| “Charitable Allowances,” under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - -  | 2,129     |         |
|   | 7,130     |         |
|   |           | 25,593  |
| <b>SAYER COMPENSATION, &amp;c. :</b>  |           |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |           |         |
| Allowances to Rajahs, proprietors of villages, in lieu of Abkarree, Sayer, Customs and Transit Duties abolished - - - - | £. 8,755  |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans- Sutledj States :</i>   |           |         |
| Allowances to Rajahs in lieu of Customs and Transit Duties, &c. abolished - - - - -                                     | 4,632     |         |
|   |           | 11,387  |
|   |           | 424,643 |
| <i>Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>  |           |         |
| Stipend of His Highness the Maharajah Dullep Sing - - -   | £. 11,250 |         |
| Stipend of Ranees of deceased Maharajah, including allowances to their dependents and adherents - - - - -               | 14,759    |         |
| Nuwab Surfuraz Khan, of Mooltan, and relatives - - - -  | 2,078     |         |
| Sirdar Mungul Sing, a principal Jagheerdar, on resumption of his rent-free tenures - - - - -                            | 1,125     |         |
| Pensions in lieu of Territory ceded by the Maharajah Golab Sing to the British Government - - - - -                     | 430       |         |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                              | 4,880     |         |
| Other Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 22,672    |         |
|   | 57,194    |         |
| <b>PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES :</b>   |           |         |
| Pensions granted to several individuals for important Services in the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory - - - - -       | 8,178     |         |
| “Charitable Allowances” under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -   | 22,441    |         |
|   | 25,614    |         |
| “Sayer Compensation” - - - - -  | 1,658     |         |
|   | 84,466    |         |
|   |           | 509,109 |
| Carried forward - - - £.  |           | 748,554 |

## No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|  | Brought forward - - -      | £.               |
|--|----------------------------|------------------|
|  |                            | 748,554          |
| <i>Madras :</i>  |                            |                  |
|  |                            | £.               |
| <i>Carnatic :</i>  |                            |                  |
| Payment to His Highness the Newab of the Carnatic, on account of his one-fifth share of the Revenues - - -                   | £. 110,545                 |                  |
| Pensions to the Families and Dependents of the late Newabs, &c. - - - - -  | 31,171                     |                  |
|  | <u>141,716</u>             |                  |
| <i>Tanjore :</i>   |                            |                  |
| Payment to His Highness the Rajah of Tanjore, on account of his annual Allowance and Share of the Tanjore Revenues - - - - - | £. 96,748                  |                  |
| Allowances to the Family of the late Rajah Ameer Sing - - -  | 5,718                      |                  |
|  | <u>102,466</u>             |                  |
| <i>Masulipatam :</i>   |                            |                  |
| Stipends to the Newab of Masulipatam and Family - - - - -  | 5,320                      |                  |
| <i>Ceded Districts :</i>   |                            |                  |
| Appropriated by the Treaty of Mysore for the maintenance of the Families of Hyder Ally Khan and Tippoo Sultan - - - - -      | 65,625                     |                  |
| COMPENSATION, PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES :   |                            |                  |
| Compensation in lieu of Resumed Lands, Offices and Privileges - - - - -  | £. 54,249                  |                  |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -   | 7,932                      |                  |
|  | <u>62,181</u>              |                  |
| Malikana, or Share of the Revenues of Malabar enjoyed by Native Princes - - - - -  | 22,442                     |                  |
|  | <u>TOTAL, Madras - - -</u> | 399,750          |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |                            |                  |
| Pensions to the Family of the Nawab of Bednore - - - - -   | £. 1,688                   |                  |
| The Officers and Retinue of the late Ex-Paishwa - - - - -  | 1,783                      |                  |
| Family and Dependents of the late Nawab of Surat - - - - -   | 9,303                      |                  |
| Jyajeerow Sinday (Collectorate of Ahmednugger) - - - - -   | 16,236                     |                  |
| Balwuntrow Mahadewrow Rastia (ditto) - - - - -   | 2,175                      |                  |
| Rugoonathrow Vittul Vinchoorkur (ditto) - - - - -  | 4,544                      |                  |
| Crustnarow Vittul, adopted son of the late Wittulrow Devjee, Minister of the Guicowar Government - - - - -                   | 2,064                      |                  |
| Various Pensions and Allowances of Rs. 5,000, and under Rs. 20,000 each - - - - -  | 11,910                     |                  |
| Pensions not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum each - - - - -  | 26,771                     |                  |
|  | <u>76,474</u>              |                  |
| <i>Scinde :</i>  |                            |                  |
| Allowances to the Ex-Ameers and others - - - - -   | 42,042                     |                  |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>  |                            |                  |
| His Highness's Rances - - - - -  | £. 7,521                   |                  |
| Ex-Rajah's Family - - - - -  | 2,344                      |                  |
| Guzra Sahib - - - - -  | 1,350                      |                  |
| Bulwuntrao Bhoslay - - - - -   | 675                        |                  |
| Other Pensions, not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum each - - - - -   | 14,501                     |                  |
|  | <u>26,891</u>              |                  |
|  |                            | 144,907          |
|  | £.                         | <u>1,293,211</u> |

No. 19.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Amount set apart in the year 1852-53, on account of the SINKING FUND for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of *Tanjore*, with the Interest thereon payable out of the *Tanjore* Revenues.

|  |    |        |
|--|----|--------|
| Amount set apart from the <i>Tanjore</i> Revenues on the 31st July 1852, agreeably to the 10th clause of the Articles of Agreement between the East India Company and the Creditors of the late Ameer Sing, formerly Rajah of <i>Tanjore</i> , dated the 11th of February 1824, being five per cent. on the sum of Star Pagodas 16,06,796. 24. 64 1/2, equivalent to Company's Rupees 56,23,788, the aggregate amount of the <i>Tanjore</i> Debt awarded by the Commissioners in England, according to their Final Report, dated the 29th of July 1840, Rs. 2,81,189 - - - | £. |        |
|  |    | 26,362 |
| Interest, at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, on the Bonds issued for admitted Claims on the <i>Tanjore</i> Country, agreeably to the 1st clause of the Articles of Agreement above referred to - - - - -  |    | 19,950 |
|  | £. | 46,312 |

No. 20.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES to DISTRICT and VILLAGE OFFICERS and ENAMDARS, including Charitable Grants.

|   | £.      | £.        |
|---|---------|-----------|
| <i>Madras :</i>   |         |           |
| Allowances paid at the several Collectorates, in lieu of Resumed Lands, Privileges and Offices - - - - -                  | 69,373  |           |
| Other Allowances paid by the several Collectors - - - - -   | 14,972  |           |
|   |         | 84,345    |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |         |           |
| Enamdars - - - - - £. 298,098   |         |           |
| Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessaes and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants 495,181 |         |           |
| Compensation to Enamdars and Huckdars, in lieu of their Huck Allowances, &c. - - - - - 17,867                             |         |           |
|   | 811,146 |           |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |         |           |
| Compensation Allowances to Enamdars, &c., in lieu of certain ceases abolished - - - - -                                   | 483     |           |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |         |           |
| Enamdars - - - - - £. 2,720   |         |           |
| Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessaes and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants 127,386 |         |           |
|   | 130,106 |           |
|   | £.      | 941,736   |
|   |         | 1,026,080 |

## No. 21.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of the CIVIL and POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS of *India*, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

|  | £.      | £.      |
|--|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |         |         |
| CHARGES ON Account of the General Government of India :  |         |         |
| Salaries of the Governor-General and Members of the Supreme Council Secretariat, Foreign, Home, Financial and Military Departments - -   | 59,514  |         |
| Loan Office and Promissory Note Press - - - - -  | 65,784  |         |
| Governor-General's Office and Establishment - - - - -  | 4,028   |         |
| Expense of visiting the Upper Provinces - - - - -  | 16,438  |         |
| Presents made in the name of the Governor-General, and Allowances to Vakeels, Natives of Rank, &c. - - - - -   | 944     |         |
| Residents, Political Agents, &c., at Foreign Courts, Salaries, Allowances, Establishments, Contingencies, &c. - - - - -  | 3,800   |         |
| Political Agent at Aden, Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges   | 117,479 |         |
| Temporary Embassies and Missions - - - - -   | 6,920   |         |
| Survey and Observatories, including Charges on account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey - - - - -   | 423     |         |
| Suppression of Thuggee and Meriah Sacrifices - - - - -   | 36,813  |         |
| Compensation to Junkojee Row Holkar on account Pergunnah Kissory Paton - - - - -   | 29,687  |         |
| Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates, paid at Bombay, and charged in account to Bengal £. 3,192  | 2,764   |         |
| Ditto - - - - - Malay Archipelago - - - ditto - - - 1,482  |         |         |
|  | 4,674   |         |
|  |         | 349,351 |
| CHARGES ON Account of the Government of Bengal :   |         |         |
| Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Bengal Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Government Agency, Government Savings Bank, Superintendent of Stationery and Printing Establishments - - - - -  | 80,723  |         |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College, &c. - - - - -  | 14,764  |         |
| Civil Architects and Superintending Engineers, Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies, including proportion (one-third) of the Staff Allowances of the Members and Secretary of the Military Board, and of their Establishment and Contingent Charges, chargeable to the Civil Buildings Department - - - - - | 25,817  |         |
| Railway Commissioner: Salaries and Establishments of the Commissioner and Consulting Engineer, &c. - - - - -   | 8,550   |         |
| Ecclesiastical Department, Cathedral and Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c. - - - - -   | 33,017  |         |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency, and in the Provinces - - - - -   | 30,262  |         |
| College at Fort William - - - - -  | 4,597   |         |
| Education Department, Grants, &c. - - - - -  | 36,732  |         |
| House Rent and Taxes - - - - -   | 4,296   |         |
| Repairs of Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - - -   | 64,616  |         |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - - -   | 68,447  |         |
| Donations to Charitable, Literary, Scientific and other Institutions - - - - -   | 4,706   |         |
| Establishments and Contingencies of the Electric Telegraph - - - - -   | 2,173   |         |
| Petty Establishments and Contingencies - - - - -   | 14,580  |         |
| Stationery purchased - - - - -   | 10,304  |         |
| Provincial Battalions and Nujeebs, including the Calcutta Native Militia   | 55,848  |         |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -   | 11,046  |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  | 2,608   |         |
|  |         | 473,176 |
| DEDUCT:  |         |         |
| Value of Watermarked Paper supplied to the Stamp Offices in Bengal and in the North-Western Provinces - - - - -  | 8,865   | 822,527 |
| Received for Stationery Stores sold - - - - -  | 4,969   |         |
|  |         | 13,854  |
| ANNEXED Provinces of Pegu and Martaban :   |         |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges on account of these Provinces (the particulars of, which are not stated in the Accounts at present received from India) - - - - -  |         | 808,673 |
|  |         | 12,703  |
| TOTAL Bengal Presidency (carried forward) - - - £.   |         | 821,376 |

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1853—*continued.*

|  | Brought forward - - - | £.<br>621,376 |
|--|-----------------------|---------------|
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States:</i>  | £.                    |               |
| Salary of the Lieutenant-Governor, and Establishment and Expenses of his Household - - - - -   | 9,112                 |               |
| Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant-Governor -  | 2,968                 |               |
| Tour of the Lieutenant-Governor - - - - -  | 5,041                 |               |
| Public Offices, comprising the Secretariat, Accountant's Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator, Assay Office and Bullion Depôt -       | 36,219                |               |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - - -  | 20,133                |               |
| Botanical Gardens, and Tea Nurseries and Plantations - £. 5,823  |                       |               |
| Deduct,—Realised by Sale of Tea - - - - - 2,493  | 3,330                 |               |
| Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools - - - - -  | 10,324                |               |
| Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries - - - - -  | 10,065                |               |
| Repairs to Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - - -   | 14,683                |               |
| Salaries and Establishment of Superintending and Executive Engineers   | 8,016                 |               |
| Civil Engineers' College at Roorkee - - - - -  | 5,787                 |               |
| Presents made in the name of the Government - - - - -  | 1,113                 |               |
| Stationery - - - - -   | 8,170                 |               |
| Printing Charges and Purchase of Books - - - - -   | 3,172                 |               |
| Provincial Battalions - - - - - £. 56,392  |                       |               |
| Less,—Amount received as Compensation for Services rendered to Foreign States by Corps in British Pay - 26,853                                     | 29,539                |               |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 4,423                 |               |
|  | 181,095               |               |
| <i>Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>  | £.                    |               |
| Board of Administration; proportion of the Salaries of the President and Members chargeable to the Civil Department                                | 3,873                 |               |
| Salary of the Deputy Secretary, proportion of Office Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 3,097                 |               |
| Salaries of the Chief Commissioner in the Punjaub, his Secretary and Military Secretary - - - - -  | 1,400                 |               |
| Accountants, Civil Auditors and Civil Pension Paymaster's Offices, Assay Office and Bullion Depôt, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - - | 6,101                 |               |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - - -  | 5,884                 |               |
| Salaries and Establishment of the Superintending and Executive Engineers - - - - -   | 8,316                 |               |
| Repairs to Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - - -   | 1,334                 |               |
| Presents made in the name of the Government - - - - -  | 9,905                 |               |
| Charges on account of State Prisoners - - - - -  | 1,307                 |               |
| Punjaub Geological Survey and Subscription to Agricultural Horticultural Society of the Punjaub - - - - -  | 1,369                 |               |
| Government Schools at Amritsur - - - - -   | 739                   |               |
| Stationery - - - - -   | 3,094                 |               |
| Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges - - - - -  | 1,227                 |               |
| Loss by Assay and Re-coinage - - - - -   | 2,376                 |               |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 5,527                 |               |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory - - - - -</b>   | <b>236,644</b>        |               |
| Carried forward - - - £.   |                       | 1,058,020     |

34 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852-3,

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

|  | Brought forward - - - | £.<br>1,058,020  |
|--|-----------------------|------------------|
| <i>Madras :</i>  |                       |                  |
|  |                       | £.               |
| Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - -  | 24,033                |                  |
| Governor's Office and Establishment, &c. - - - -   | 7,346                 |                  |
| Public Offices, comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - -                                     | 56,548                |                  |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College - - - -                                 | 6,223                 |                  |
| Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry, &c., Allowances, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - -                  | 5,260                 |                  |
| Ecclesiastical Department, Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c. - - - -                   | 29,563                |                  |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces - - - -                                  | 12,525                |                  |
| Public Observatory - - - -   | 1,745                 |                  |
| Civil Engineers' Charges and Establishment of Civil Surveys - - - -  | 1,706                 |                  |
| College at Fort St. George - - - -   | 1,612                 |                  |
| Education Department - - - -   | 3,813                 |                  |
| House Rent and Taxes - - - -   | 4,057                 |                  |
| Repairs of Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - -   | 63,647                |                  |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - -   | 165,445               |                  |
| Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions - - - -  | 2,419                 |                  |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - -   | 11,536                |                  |
| Batta to Officers of Her Majesty's Squadron - - - -  | 5,310                 |                  |
| Charges connected with Travellers' Bungalows and Native Choultries in several Districts - - - -  | 2,625                 |                  |
| Miscellaneous - - - -  | 8,741                 |                  |
|  | £. 414,168            |                  |
| Less,—Gain by Exchange, principally on the negotiation of Bills on Bengal, Madras, &c., by the Resident at Hydrabad - - - -              | 21,238                |                  |
| <b>TOTAL, Madras Presidency - - -</b>  |                       | <b>392,935</b>   |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |                       |                  |
| Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - -  | 24,952                |                  |
| Governor's Office and Establishment, &c. - - - -   | 6,433                 |                  |
| Governor's Tour in the Deccan - - - -  | 1,906                 |                  |
| Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts, &c. - - - -  | 23,713                |                  |
| Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - -                   | 63,452                |                  |
| Allowance to Civil Servants temporarily employed, and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for employment in Public Offices - - - - | 5,477                 |                  |
| Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey - - - -   | 2,493                 |                  |
| Printing Charges - - - -   | 5,927                 |                  |
| Stationery - - - -   | 4,385                 |                  |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals, Dispensaries and Medical College - - - -  | 19,620                |                  |
| House Rent, Repairs, Taxes and Contributions to the Municipal Fund - - - -   | 5,575                 |                  |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - -  | 23,475                |                  |
| <b>Carried forward - - - £.</b>  |                       | <b>1,450,945</b> |

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1858—*continued.*

|   |   | £.               |
|---|---|------------------|
|   | Brought forward - - -                               | 1,450,945        |
| <i>Bombay—continued.</i>  |   |                  |
|   |   | £.               |
| Civil Architect, Superintending Engineers, &c. - - - - -  |   | 20,345           |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Bridges, Buildings, &c. - - - - -  |   | 46,427           |
| Botanical Garden at Dapooree - - - - -  |   | 997              |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - - -  |   | 30,674           |
| Grants for Educational Purposes - - - - -   |   | 11,942           |
| Donations to Charitable Societies and Scientific Institutions - - - - -   |   | 1,557            |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -  |   | 36,750           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   |   | 15,181           |
|   |   | <b>360,281</b>   |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |   |                  |
|   |   | £.               |
| Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Scinde, including Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - |   | 6,974            |
| Ecclesiastical Department; Salary and Establishment - - - - -   |   | 3,707            |
| Medical Department; Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c. - - - - -   |   | 1,898            |
| Civil Engineer; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  |   | 996              |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c. - - - - -   |   | 612              |
| Pensions - - - - -  |   | 702              |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   |   | 201              |
|   |   | <b>17,090</b>    |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |   |                  |
|   |   | £.               |
| Commissioner's Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |   | 4,752            |
| Miscellaneous Charges on account of the late Rajah's Establishment - - - - -  |   | 3,749            |
| Medical and Hospital Department - - - - -   |   | 638              |
| Civil Engineer; Allowance and Establishment - - - - -   |   | 3,345            |
| Education Charges - - - - -   |   | 409              |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c. - - - - -   |   | 7,678            |
| District Dawk Establishment - - - - -   |   | 751              |
|   |   | <b>21,512</b>    |
|   | TOTAL, Bombay Presidency - - -                      | <b>396,833</b>   |
|   | TOTAL CHARGES in India - - £.                       | <b>1,849,778</b> |
| <i>Stores from England (No. 34):</i>  |   |                  |
|   |   | £.               |
| Stationery - - - - -  |   | 31,922           |
| Miscellaneous Civil Stores - - - - -  |   | 2,598            |
|   |   | <b>34,520</b>    |
|   | TOTAL, including Civil Stores from England - - - £. | <b>1,884,298</b> |

No. 22.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES of India  
(including Contingent Charges), for the Year ended 30th April 1853.

| <i>Bengal :</i>   | £.      | £.      | £.        |
|---|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :</b>   |         |         |           |
| Supreme Court of Judicature : Salaries of the Judges, Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court, including Salaries and Establishment of the Company's Law Officers | 56,979  |         |           |
| Coroner's Office : Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 603     |         |           |
| Justices of the Peace : Salaries of the Magistrates, and of the Superintendent of Police; Establishments under the Justices of the Peace and Contingent Charges               | 31,661  |         |           |
| Court of Small Causes : Salaries of the Judges, Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 11,762  |         |           |
| Pensions  | 461     |         |           |
|   |         | 101,466 |           |
| <b>SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE :</b>  |         |         |           |
| Sudder, Dewanny and Nizamut Adawluts : Salaries of the Judges and Register Establishment, and Contingent Charges  | 42,244  |         |           |
| Provincial, City and District Courts  | 391,767 |         |           |
| Provincial Police   | 100,734 |         |           |
| Pensions  | 5,701   |         |           |
|   |         | 540,446 |           |
| <b>BURMESE CESSIONS :</b>   |         |         |           |
| Local Commissioners : Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 4,777   |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts - ditto   | 50,133  |         |           |
| Police  | 21,022  |         |           |
| Pensions  | 766     |         |           |
|   |         |         |           |
| <b>ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN :</b>   | 76,698  |         |           |
| Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of Deputy Commissioners chargeable to the Judicial Department, including 329 l. Police Charges                                | 1,441   |         |           |
|   |         |         |           |
| TOTAL Burmese Cessions, including the recently annexed Provinces  | -       | 78,139  |           |
| <b>TOTAL Bengal, including the Burmese Territories</b>  | -       | -       | 720,051   |
| <b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAUB and TRANS-INDUS Territory :</b>   |         |         |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |         |         |           |
| Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut : Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies   | 24,384  |         |           |
| Commissioners of Circuit, ditto   | 22,607  |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts, ditto  | 297,662 |         |           |
| Inspector of Prisons - ditto  | 3,594   |         |           |
| Charges on account of Prisoners : Diet, Clothing, Medicine, &c.   | 40,326  |         |           |
| Police  | 161,622 |         |           |
| Pensions  | 4,363   |         |           |
|   |         | 554,557 |           |
| <i>Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>  |         |         |           |
| Proportion of Salaries of the President and Members of the Board of Administration : Secretary's Office, and Contingencies chargeable to the Judicial Department              | 10,593  |         |           |
| Commissioners of Circuit : Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 12,139  |         |           |
| Criminal Courts - ditto   | 56,630  |         |           |
| Charges on account of Prisoners : Diet, Clothing, Medicine, &c.   | 10,138  |         |           |
| Civil and Military Police   | 215,784 |         |           |
|   |         | 305,284 |           |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory</b>  | -       | -       | 839,841   |
| <b>Carried forward</b>  | -       | -       | 1,579,892 |



No. 22.—ACCOUNT of the Judicial and Police Charges of India, &c.—continued.

|  | Brought forward - - -               |         | £.               |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|------------------|
| <i>Madras :</i>  |                                     |         | 1,579,892        |
| <b>SUPREME COURT and other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :</b>  | £.                                  | £.      |                  |
| Supreme Court of Judicature: Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c. - - - - -          | 22,143                              |         |                  |
| Coroner's Office - - - - -   | 640                                 |         |                  |
| Sheriff's Office - - - - -   | 1,638                               |         |                  |
| Court of Small Causes - - - - -  | 7,024                               |         |                  |
| Insolvent Debtors' Court - - - - -   | 369                                 |         |                  |
| Police Charges at the Presidency - - - - -   | 13,471                              |         |                  |
|  |                                     | 45,285  |                  |
| <b>SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE :</b>   |                                     |         |                  |
| Court of Sudder and Fouzdary Adawlut - - - - -   | 23,733                              |         |                  |
| Provincial Courts - - - - -  | 168,909                             |         |                  |
| Provincial Police - - - - -  | 80,903                              |         |                  |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 3,396                               |         |                  |
|  |                                     | 274,940 |                  |
|  | <b>TOTAL, Madras - - -</b>          |         | <b>320,225</b>   |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |                                     |         |                  |
| <b>SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :</b>  |                                     |         |                  |
| Supreme Court of Judicature: Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishment of the Company's Law Officers, &c. - - - | 31,699                              |         |                  |
| Coroner's Office - - - - -   | 682                                 |         |                  |
| Court of Small Causes - - - - -  | 7,631                               |         |                  |
| Sheriff's Office - - - - -   | 1,868                               |         |                  |
| Police Charges at the Presidency (deducting 5,000 L., contributed by the Municipal Fund, Act of the Government of India XI. of 1845) - - - - -                       | 20,204                              |         |                  |
|  |                                     | 62,084  |                  |
| Provincial Courts: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges (including Police Charges, not particularised in the Statements received from Bombay) - - - - -   | - - -                               | 199,826 |                  |
|  |                                     | 261,910 |                  |
| <i>Scinde :</i>  |                                     |         |                  |
| Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 1,318                               |         |                  |
| Charges on account of the Police Corps, Khoza Horse, Soda Killadars and Footmen, Magisterial Gaol Establishment, Contingencies, &c. - - - - -                        | 56,492                              |         |                  |
|  |                                     | 57,810  |                  |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>  |                                     |         |                  |
| Country Courts: Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Pay of Troops employed in the Judicial Department - - - - -                                    | - - -                               | 51,423  |                  |
|  | <b>TOTAL, Bombay, &amp;c. - - -</b> |         | <b>371,143</b>   |
|  |                                     | £.      | <b>2,271,260</b> |

## No. 23.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Amount expended for BUILDINGS, ROADS, and other PUBLIC WORKS, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

|   | £.         | £.      |
|---|------------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |            |         |
| Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the purchase of Land, &c. - - - - -  | 29,442     |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - - - -  | 38,019     |         |
|   |            | 67,461  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>   |            |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |            |         |
| Canals - - - - -  | £. 169,336 |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - - - -  | 33,040     |         |
|   |            | 202,376 |
| <i>Punjab, and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>   |            |         |
| Canals - - - - -  | £. 14,701  |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - - - -  | 13,531     |         |
|   |            | 28,232  |
|   |            | 230,608 |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |            |         |
| On account Construction of new Public Roads in various Districts - - - - -  | 10,050     |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings and Works (exclusive of the Sums expended in Repairs of Tanks, amounting to 154,058 <i>l.</i> , stated in Account, No. 17) - - - - - | 10,483     |         |
|   |            | 20,533  |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |            |         |
| Compensation paid to Individuals on account of Land and Property taken for Railway Purposes - - - - -   | £. 3,503   |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - - - -  | 22,010     |         |
|   |            | 25,513  |
| <i>Scinde:</i>  |            |         |
| Canal Clearances - - - - -  | £. 37,598  |         |
| On account Construction of Buildings, Roads, Bridges, and other Works - - - - -   | 14,777     |         |
|   |            | 52,375  |
|   |            | 77,888  |
| Add,—from England (No. 34):   |            |         |
| Invoice Value of Stores for the Electric Telegraph - - - - -  | 35,855     |         |
| Invoice Value of Dredging Machine for deepening the Harbour of Singapore - - - - -  | 3,214      |         |
|   |            | 39,069  |
|   |            | 435,559 |
| TOTAL, including Stores from England - - - £.   |            |         |

## No. 24.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS  
(Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca), for the Year ended 30th April 1853.

|  | £.       | £.     |
|--|----------|--------|
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>   |          |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident and Superintendent of the Province Wellesley, Establishment and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges | 7,198    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment, and Contingent Charges   | 1,100    |        |
| Schools: Allowances  | 444      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary and Establishment of the Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.   | 916      |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:   |          |        |
| Salaries of the Recorder and Registrar   | £. 5,469 |        |
| Establishment of the Offices of the Recorder, Registrar, Sheriff, Coroner, &c.   | 2,862    |        |
| Superintendent of Convicts, Charges on account of Convicts and other Prisoners, Police and Contingent Charges  | 1,920    |        |
| Repairs  | 127      |        |
|  | 10,378   |        |
| Marine Charges: Salary of the Harbour-master, Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 667      |        |
| Military Charges: Command Allowances, Repairs and Assessment of Military Buildings, &c.  | 539      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Pay, Provisions, and other Charges at Penang on account of Gun Boats employed  | 458      |        |
| Local Pensions   | 710      |        |
| Miscellaneous  | 932      |        |
| <i>Singapore:</i>  |          |        |
| Salary of the Governor of the Straits' Settlements (for part of the year only)   | £. 967   |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor and Assistant Resident, Establishment and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges   | 5,366    |        |
| Repairs and Assessments of Buildings   | 536      |        |
|  | 6,869    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Department: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 1,049    |        |
| Schools: Allowances  | 611      |        |
| Medical Department: Salaries and Establishment of the Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.   | 1,766    |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:   |          |        |
| Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, &c.   | £. 3,374 |        |
| Superintendent of Convicts: Charges on account of Convicts and other Prisoners, Police and Contingent Charges  | 3,455    |        |
| Repairs  | 150      |        |
|  | 6,979    |        |
| Marine Charges: Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Master Attendant's Office  | 675      |        |
| Military Charges: Repairs to Military Buildings and Miscellaneous  | 363      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Payments at Singapore for Pay, Provisions, and Stores, on account of the Steamer Hooghly, and Gun Boats employed       | 3,244    |        |
| Local Pensions   | 436      |        |
| Miscellaneous  | 784      |        |
|  | 22,776   |        |
| Carried forward  | £.       | 46,118 |

No. 24.—CHARGES of the Eastern Settlements, *Prince of Wales Island, &c.*—continued.

|  | £.       | £.     |
|--|----------|--------|
| <i>Malacca</i> :   |          |        |
| Brought forward - - -  | - - -    | 46,118 |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | 2,279    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | 466      |        |
| Schools: Allowances - - -  | 366      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary of the Assistant Surgeon, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | 479      |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:   |          |        |
| Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, &c. - - -   | £. 1,266 |        |
| Country Police Establishment: Charges on account of Convicts, and Contingent Charges - - -   | 1,125    |        |
|  | 2,391    |        |
| Marine Charges: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -   | 159      |        |
| Military Charges: Command Allowances, Repairs of Military Buildings, and Miscellaneous - - -   | 213      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Pay, Provisions, and other Charges at Malacca, on account of Gun Boats employed - - -  | 465      |        |
| Local Pensions - - -   | 271      |        |
| Miscellaneous - - -  | 308      |        |
|  |          | 7,307  |
| TOTAL Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of the Charges of Collection of the Revenues and of Payments of Political Pensions, exhibited in Accounts, Nos. 16 and 18) - - - | £.       | 53,515 |

## TOTAL CHARGES OF THE EASTERN SETTLEMENTS.

|   | Prince of Wales Island. | Singapore. | Malacca. | TOTAL. |
|---|-------------------------|------------|----------|--------|
|   | £.                      | £.         | £.       | £.     |
| Charges of Establishment, exclusive of Charges of Collection of the Revenues as exhibited in this Account - - - | 23,342                  | 22,776     | 7,397    | 53,515 |
| Charges of Collection of the Revenues Account, No. 16 - - -   | 1,857                   | 1,612      | 531      | 4,000  |
| Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues Account, No. 18 - - -                                    | 2,206                   | 1,757      | 1,477    | 5,440  |
| TOTAL - - - £.  | 27,405                  | 26,145     | 9,405    | 62,955 |

*Note.*—The Charges on Account of Troops stationed in the Eastern Settlements are included in the General Military Charges of India.

No. 25.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MILITARY CHARGES of India for the Year ended 30th April 1853 (including Charges defrayed in England).

|   | £.               | £.               |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |                  |                  |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |                  |                  |
| Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges - - -  | 862,066          |                  |
| East India Company's Troops:  |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - - - £. 2,206,806   |                  |                  |
| Ditto - - of Irregular Cavalry, and Local Infantry Battalions - - - - - 536,078   |                  |                  |
|   | <u>2,743,484</u> |                  |
| General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-General's, Quartermaster-General's, Judge Advocate-General's, &c. Departments - - - - - | 180,917          |                  |
| Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - -   | 393,272          |                  |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   | 40,330           |                  |
| Garrison and Recruiting Depôts; Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies and Miscellaneous Pensions - - - - -                             | 526,718          |                  |
|   | <u>251,099</u>   |                  |
|   | 4,947,886        |                  |
| <b>WAR CHARGES:</b>   |                  |                  |
| Amount brought to account upon the Bengal Statements of 1852-53 under the description of War Charges:   |                  |                  |
| Expedition against Burmah - - - - - £. 286,575  |                  |                  |
| Armies of the Punjab and Sutlej - - - - - 14,464  |                  |                  |
|   | <u>301,039</u>   |                  |
|   |                  | 5,248,925        |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Punjab Irregular Force of Cavalry, Infantry, and Light Field Battery, Guide Corps, Scinde Camel Corps, and extra Armed Force temporarily employed - - - - -                     |                  | 218,611          |
|   |                  | <u>5,467,536</u> |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |                  |                  |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - £. 148,179   |                  |                  |
| East India Company's Troops:  |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - 1,432,250  |                  |                  |
|   | <u>1,580,429</u> |                  |
| General Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments - - - - -  | 115,573          |                  |
| Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - -   | 237,708          |                  |
| Ordnance Department - - - - -   | 41,249           |                  |
| Batta to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Pay, Field Batta, Provisions, &c. supplied to the Troops at Labuan - - - - -                                      | 77,042           |                  |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   | 10,398           |                  |
| Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  | 140,338          |                  |
| Stores (exclusive of Stores from England) - - - - -   | 17,380           |                  |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 183,801          |                  |
|   | <u>2,403,918</u> |                  |
| <b>WAR CHARGES:</b>   |                  |                  |
| Amount brought to account upon the Madras Statement under the description of War Charges, Expedition against Burmah - - - - -   | 40,073           |                  |
|   | <u>2,443,991</u> |                  |
| Deduct.—Chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on account of Pay and Field Batta, and supplies furnished to the Troops composing the Garrison of Labuan - - - - -               | 6,591            |                  |
|   |                  | <u>2,437,400</u> |
| Carried forward - - - £.  |                  | 7,904,936        |

## No. 25.—MILITARY CHARGES of India (including Charges defrayed in England)—continued.

|   | £.             | £.                |
|---|----------------|-------------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | -              | 7,004,936         |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                |                   |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   | £.             |                   |
| Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges  | 268,727        |                   |
| East India Company's Troops:  |                |                   |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops -  | £. 692,001     |                   |
| Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps -  | 145,911        |                   |
|   | <u>837,912</u> |                   |
| General, Division and Garrison Staff - - - - -  |                | 1,106,639         |
| Commissariat, Barrack Departments, and Ordnance Charges - -   |                | 110,378           |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   |                | 143,167           |
| Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |                | 14,150            |
| Stores (exclusive of Stores from England) - - - - -   |                | 20,986            |
| Pensions - - - - -  |                | 15,546            |
|   |                | <u>174,990</u>    |
|   |                | 1,585,794         |
| <i>Scinde:</i>  |                |                   |
| Her Majesty's Troops:   |                |                   |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - -  | £. 9,666       |                   |
| East India Company's Troops:  |                |                   |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops -  | £. 33,542      |                   |
| Ditto - - Irregular Troops -  | 90,111         |                   |
|   | <u>123,653</u> |                   |
| Commissariat Charges - - - - -  |                | 22,228            |
| Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges  | 35,144         |                   |
| Repairs to Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -   | 4,213          |                   |
|   |                | <u>194,904</u>    |
|   |                | 1,827             |
| Miscellaneous Charges in the Military Department debited to Sattarah -  |                | 1,782,525         |
| <b>MILITARY BUILDINGS AND FORTIFICATIONS:</b>   |                |                   |
| Bengal - - - - -  |                | 140,330           |
| Madras - - - - -  |                | 17,363            |
| Bombay - - - - -  | £. 10,333      |                   |
| Scinde - - - - -  | 28,000         |                   |
|   |                | <u>38,333</u>     |
|   |                | 190,026           |
|   |                | 9,887,467         |
| <b>TOTAL Charges in India (No. 12) - - - £.</b>   |                | <b>9,887,467</b>  |
| <i>CHARGES in England:</i>  |                |                   |
| Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings (No. 12) - - - - -  | £.             | 639,592           |
| Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on Account of Queen's Troops serving in India (No. 12) - - - - -   |                | 203,707           |
| Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India; Act 4 Geo. 4, cap. 71 (No. 12) - - - - -   |                | 75,000            |
| Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34) - - - - -  |                | 187,746           |
| Passage of Troops (No. 32) - - - - -  |                | 26,342            |
| Passage and Outfit of Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, his Military Secretary and Aides-de-Camp; to Officers in Charge of Recruits, Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments; to Chaplains, Veterinary Surgeons and Superintendent of Military School at Poonah (No. 33) - - - - - |                | 14,582            |
| Charges of the Depot at Warley and other Recruiting Charges, including expenses of Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham (No. 33) - - - - -  |                | 38,306            |
| Military Seminary at Addiscombe, Net Charge (No. 33) - - - - -  |                | 8,784             |
| Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund (No. 33) - - - - -  |                | 86,149            |
|   |                | <u>1,389,400</u>  |
| <b>TOTAL Military Charges of India - - - £.</b>   |                | <b>11,163,897</b> |

No. 26.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MARINE CHARGES of *India* for the Year ended the 30th April 1853 (including the Charges defrayed in *England*).

|   | £.               | £.      |
|---|------------------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                  |         |
| Superintendent's Office, Marine Pay Office, and Naval Storekeeper's Department: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - -   | 10,082           |         |
| Master Attendant's - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -  | 5,907            |         |
| Registry Office of Merchant Seamen - - - - -  | 1,514            |         |
| Lighthouses and Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Hulks and Receiving Vessels - - - - -  | 8,818            |         |
| Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bhaoleahs - - - - -  | 86,424           |         |
| Telegraphic Establishment - - - - -   | 288              |         |
| Marine Charges at Arracan, and in the Tenasserim Provinces, including Charges of the Moulmein Flotilla - - - - -  | 8,898            |         |
| Dockyard at Kidderpore - - - - -  | 11,871           |         |
| Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 8,912            |         |
| Repairs of Buildings - - - - -  | 651              |         |
| Stores - - - - -  | 7,077            |         |
| Steam Navigation:   |                  |         |
| Controller's Office, Workshops and Coal Depôt at Kidderpore - - - - -   | £. 19,162        |         |
| Internal:   |                  |         |
| Freight Office, Steam Agents, Native Mariners, and Coal and Firewood Depôts - - - - -   | £. 8,975         |         |
| Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, Cargo and Troop Boats, Coals, &c. - - - - -   | 25,608           |         |
|   | <u>29,583</u>    |         |
| External:   |                  |         |
| Charge of Coal Depôts at Moulmein, Akyab, and Point de Galle - - - - -  | £. 6,680         |         |
| Charges of Steamers - - - - -   | 16,474           |         |
|   | <u>23,154</u>    |         |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 71,889           |         |
|   | 6,846            |         |
|   | <u>180,762</u>   |         |
| Deduct,—Carried to Account in 1852-53, for Expenses of the Steamers "Nemesis," "Phlegethon," and "Pluto," chargeable to Her Majesty's Government for Services in the China Seas - - - | 2,268            |         |
|   |                  | 178,494 |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                  |         |
| Marine Board, Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies - - -  | 943              |         |
| Master Attendant's Office - - ditto - - ditto - - - - -   | 2,680            |         |
| Lighthouse Charges - - - - -  | 223              |         |
| Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen - - - - -   | 371              |         |
| Establishment at the Outports - - - - -   | 1,648            |         |
| Charges on account of the Steamer "Hugh Lindsay," including coals purchased - - - - -   | £. 5,554         |         |
| Deduct,—Received for passage money and freight - - -  | 211              |         |
|   | <u>5,343</u>     |         |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 384              |         |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 100              |         |
|   | <u>£. 11,692</u> |         |
| Deduct,—Proceeds of Stores sold, and Fees collected by Registrar of Merchant Seamen, operating in reduction of Charges - - -  | 1,851            |         |
|   |                  | 10,841  |
| Carried forward - - - - -   | £.               | 189,835 |

44 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1852-3,

No. 26.—ACCOUNT of the Marine Charges of *India* for the Year ended 30 April 1853—*continued*.

|   | £.         | £.      |
|---|------------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   | - - £.     | 186,835 |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |            |         |
| Marine Office, Salaries, Establishment and Contingencies - - -  | 14,706     |         |
| Master Attendant's Department, including Charges of Lighthouses and Pilot Establishment - - -   | 8,483      |         |
| Controller's Department, including Dock and Steam Engine - - -  | 5,919      |         |
| Registrar of Merchant Seamen, Establishment and Contingencies - - -   | 975        |         |
| Conservator of Forests, Salary and Establishment - - -  | 1,028      |         |
| Charges of Cruisers and Vessels - - -   | 22,462     |         |
| Charges of Steam Vessels - - -  | £. 62,849  |         |
| Deduct,—Received this year for Passage Money - - -  | 20,265     |         |
|   | 42,594     |         |
| Stores, exclusive of Stores from England - - -  | 57,530     |         |
| Repairs of Buildings - - -  | 1,304      |         |
| Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department - - -   | 6,826      |         |
| Retired Pay and Pensions - - -  | 2,341      |         |
|   | £. 164,168 |         |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |            |         |
| Pay, &c. to Officers and Crews of the several Vessels employed in Scinde, deducting 3,302 l., the amount of Freights realised - - -   | 19,332     |         |
|   |            | 183,500 |
| TOTAL Charges in India (No. 12) - - -   | - - £.     | 372,335 |
| <i>CHARGES in England :</i>   |            |         |
| Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers (No. 12) - - -  | 26,190     |         |
| Passage and Outfit of Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy, Volunteers for Pilot Service and Naval Schoolmaster (No. 33) - - -   | 528        |         |
| Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34) - - -  | 65,420     |         |
| Coals for Depôts and Miscellaneous Expenses connected with Steam Communication with India, deducting the Sum of 50,000 l. chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on that Account (No. 12) - - - | 3,424      |         |
|   |            | 95,562  |
| TOTAL Marine Charges - - -  | - - - £.   | 467,897 |

No. 27.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MINT CHARGES of *India* for the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

|   | £.        |
|---|-----------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |           |
| Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - - - | £. 21,696 |
| Loss of Weight in Melting, and Miscellaneous Charges - - -                                  | 8,044     |
|   | 29,740    |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |           |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - - -  | 10,005    |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |           |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - - -  | 16,123    |
|   | £. 55,868 |
| Add,—Stores from England (No. 34) - - -   | 2,336     |
| TOTAL, including Stores from England - - -  | £. 58,204 |



No. 28.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Sums paid and payable for INTEREST on India DEBT in the Year ended 30th April 1853, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

| AMOUNT of the INTEREST paid in the Year 1852-53 :   | £.        | £.           |
|---|-----------|--------------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |           |              |
| Interest on Loans - - - - -   | - - - - - | 2,011,971    |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 37,109    |              |
| Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - -  | 129,815   | 166,924      |
|   |           | 2,178,895    |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, &amp;c. :</i>   |           |              |
| Interest on temporary Loans - - - - -   | 34,187    |              |
| Interest on Deposits - - - - -  | 750       | 34,937       |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |           |              |
| Interest on Loans - - - - -   | 1,465     |              |
| Interest on the Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - - - | 12,390    |              |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 237       |              |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. -  | 45,694    | 59,786       |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |           |              |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 103       |              |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. -  | 73,080    | 73,183       |
|   |           | £. 2,346,801 |

ABSTRACT PAYMENTS OF INTEREST :

|                                   | On Indian Loans. | On Temporary Loans. | On Treasury Notes. | On Tanjore Sinking Fund. | On Miscellaneous Deposits. | TOTAL.    |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
|                                   | £.               | £.                  | £.                 | £.                       | £.                         | £.        |
| Bengal - - - - -                  | 2,011,971        | - - -               | 37,109             | - - -                    | 129,815                    | 2,178,895 |
| North-Western Provinces - - - - - | - - -            | 34,187              | - - -              | - - -                    | 750                        | 34,937    |
| Madras - - - - -                  | 1,465            | - - -               | 237                | 12,390                   | 45,694                     | 59,786    |
| Bombay - - - - -                  | - - -            | - - -               | 103                | - - -                    | 73,080                     | 73,183    |
| £.                                | 2,013,486        | 34,187              | 37,449             | 12,390                   | 249,339                    | 2,346,801 |

Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the year ended 30 April 1853—continued.

The AMOUNT of INTEREST payable on the PUBLIC DEBTS outstanding at the several Presidencies of India on the 30th of April 1853, was as follows:

|   | Amount of Debt. | Rate of Interest.     | Annual Amount of Interest. |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>India:</i>   |                 |                       |                            |
| Registered Debt:  |                 |                       |                            |
|   | £.              |                       | £.                         |
| Loans - - - - -   | 338,178         | 6 per cent. - -       | 20,291                     |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 27,021,406      | 5 per cent. - -       | 1,351,070                  |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 16,548,378      | 4 per cent. - -       | 621,936                    |
|   | £. 42,907,957   |                       | 1,998,296                  |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                 |                       |                            |
| Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough -  | 841             | 10 per cent. -        | 84                         |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 840,119         | 6, 5, and 4 per cent. | 41,050                     |
| Civil and Medical Funds - - - - -   | 2,074,338       | 6, 5, and 4 per cent. | 123,669                    |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 103,532         | 4 per cent. - -       | 4,141                      |
|   | £. 45,926,782   |                       | 2,162,240                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces (including the annexed Territory):</i>                         |                 |                       |                            |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 18,750          | 4 per cent. - -       | 750                        |
| Temporary Loans - - - - -   | 349,969         | 5 per cent. - -       | 17,499                     |
|   | £. 368,719      |                       | 18,249                     |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                 |                       |                            |
| Loans - - - - -   | 14,437          | 8 per cent. - -       | 1,153                      |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 7,547           | 6 per cent. - -       | 453                        |
| Civil, Military and Medical Funds - -   | 887,386         | 6 and 5 per cent. -   | 49,271                     |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 68,837          | 6, 5, and 4 per cent. | 2,975                      |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 6,141           | 4 per cent. - -       | 246                        |
| Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore | 316,336         | 4 per cent. - -       | 12,654                     |
|   | £. 1,300,686    |                       | 66,752                     |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                 |                       |                            |
| Civil Annuity and other Funds - - -   | 556,558         | 6 per cent. - -       | 33,393                     |
| Civil, Provident and Military Funds - -   | 792,147         | 5 per cent. - -       | 39,607                     |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 94,462          | 4 per cent. - -       | 3,779                      |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 4,172           | 4 per cent. - -       | 167                        |
|   | £. 1,447,339    |                       | 76,946                     |
|   | £. 49,043,526   |                       | 2,324,167                  |

No. 29.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the several Presidencies of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1855, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

|  | Number of Account. | BENGAL.      | North-Western Provinces, including the annexed Territory. | TOTAL.     | MADRAS.   | BOMBAY, (including Seinde and Sattarah). | TOTAL of India.              |
|--|--------------------|--------------|---|------------|-----------|--|------------------------------|
| <b>NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS:</b>  |                    |              |   |            |           |  |                              |
| Per Account  | 3                  | £. 8,158,809 | £. —  | £. —       | £. —      | £. —                                     | £. —                         |
| Ditto  | 6                  | —            | 5,686,369   | —          | —         | —  | —                            |
| Ditto  | 8                  | —            | —   | —          | 3,727,536 | —  | —                            |
| Ditto  | 9                  | —            | —   | —          | —         | 2,828,565                                | —                            |
| <b>TOTAL, Net Receipts</b>   |                    | £. 8,158,809 | 5,686,369   | 13,795,178 | 3,727,536 | 2,828,565                                | 20,351,279                   |
| <b>EXPENDITURE:</b>  |                    |              |   |            |           |  |                              |
| Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges                         | 21                 | 821,376      | 236,644   | 1,058,020  | 892,925   | 396,838                                  | 1,849,778                    |
| Judicial and Police Charges  | 22                 | 720,051      | 859,841   | 1,579,892  | 320,225   | 371,143                                  | 2,271,260                    |
| Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings                         | 23                 | 67,461       | 230,608   | 298,069    | 20,533    | 77,888                                   | 396,490                      |
| Military Charges   | 25                 | 5,248,925    | 218,611   | 5,007,866  | 2,487,400 | 1,782,525                                | 9,888,487                    |
| Ditto Buildings  |                    | 140,380      |   |            |           |  |                              |
| Indian Navy and other Marine Charges   | 26                 | 178,494      | —   | 178,494    | 10,341    | 183,600                                  | 372,335                      |
| Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca   | 24                 | 53,515       | —   | 53,515     | —         | —  | 53,515                       |
| Mint Charges   | 27                 | 29,740       | —   | 29,740     | 10,005    | 10,123                                   | 53,868                       |
| Interest on Debt (exclusive of Interest on the General Registered Debt of India)                                 | 28                 | 166,924      | 34,937  | 201,861    | 59,796    | 73,183                                   | 334,830                      |
|  |                    | 7,426,816    | 1,580,641   | 9,007,457  | 3,268,578 | 2,941,528                                | 15,217,568                   |
| Local Surplus at Bengal  |                    | 731,993      |   |            |           |  |                              |
| Interest on the General Registered Debt of India, charged in Account to Bengal                                   | 28                 | 2,011,971    | —   | 2,011,971  | —         | —  | 2,011,971                    |
| <b>TOTAL Expenditure</b>   |                    | £. 9,438,787 | 1,580,641   | 11,010,428 | 3,268,578 | 2,941,528                                | 17,229,534                   |
| Local Deficit, after charging to Bengal the Interest on the General Registered Debt of India, carried to No. 30. |                    | 1,279,978    | —   | —          | —         | 112,963                                  | Net Local Surplus. 3,121,745 |
| Local Surplus, carried to No. 30   |                    | —            | 4,055,728   | 2,775,750  | 458,958   | —  |                              |
|  |                    | £. 8,158,809 | 5,686,369   | 13,795,178 | 3,727,536 | 2,828,565                                | 20,351,279                   |

\* Partly chargeable to the North-Western Provinces.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Local Surplus brought down   | £. 3,121,745 |
| Deducting Charges defrayed in England (per Accounts, Nos. 12 and 13) | 2,697,488    |
| Surplus of Income over Expenditure                                   | £. 424,257   |

No. 30.

ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY in the several Treasuries of *India*, on the 30th April 1852;  
Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London and between the

|  | BENGAL.    | North-Western<br>Provinces<br>(including the<br>annexed<br>Territory). | MADRAS.   | BOMBAY.   | TOTAL.     |
|--|------------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|
|  | £.         | £.   | £.        | £.        | £.         |
| Cash Balances in the Treasuries on the 30th April 1852 - - - - -   | 3,634,326  | 3,372,860  | 2,951,488 | 3,712,008 | 13,670,697 |
| DEBT incurred:   |            |  |           |           |            |
| Indian Loans, at 4 per Cent. - - - -   | 612,563    | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Treasury Notes issued - - - - -  | 256,745    | - - -  | 3,328     | 3,844     |            |
| Bills outstanding - - - - -  | 1,214,697  | 399,638  | 88,971    | —         |            |
| Received on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds - - - - -   | 583,295    | - - -  | 350,900   | 192,470   |            |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -   | 1,332,257  | 2,573,626  | 448,547   | 293,671   |            |
| Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844 - - - - -  | 219,515    | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - -                   | - - -      | - - -  | 38,761    | —         |            |
| TOTAL Debt incurred - - - £.   | 4,219,072  | 2,973,259  | 930,497   | 489,985   | 8,612,813  |
| Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances - - - - -  | 255,382    | 1,320,962  | 137,392   | 95,014    | 1,808,750  |
| SUPPLIES from LONDON:  |            |  |           |           |            |
| Bills on the Court for Interest of India Debt  | 46,926     | - - -  | 13,308    | 0,098     |            |
| Ditto - - - for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - -  | - - -      | - - -  | 4,157     | —         |            |
| Other Bills on the Court - - - - -   | 8,528      | - - -  | 2,975     | 5,788     |            |
| Advances made in England repaid - - -  | 372,098    | - - -  | 152,496   | 113,015   |            |
| Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - -   | 32,136     | 736  | 9,074     | 14,156    |            |
| Dividends on Stock of the 5 per Cent. Transfer Loan, paid in England - - - - -   | 128,499    | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Invoice Value of Copper for Coinage - -  | 30,234     | - - -  | 9,897     | —         |            |
| Receipts on account of Indian Railways under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies - - - - -                             | 4,780      | - - -  | - - -     | 16,202    |            |
| TOTAL Supplies from London - £.  | 623,201    | 736  | 191,907   | 158,259   | 974,103    |
| ACCOUNTS CURRENT between the PRESIDENCIES:   |            |  |           |           |            |
| Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Credits to other Presidencies at Bengal and Bombay) - - - - - | 4,546,994  | - - -  | - - -     | 79,400    | 4,626,394  |
| Excess of Income over Expenditure (Account, No. 29) - - - - -  | - - -      | 4,055,728  | 458,958   | - - -     | 4,514,686  |
| £.   | 13,276,975 | 11,723,565   | 4,670,242 | 4,534,661 | 34,207,443 |

No. 30.

the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1852-53; the Amount of Advances and several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1853.

|  | BENGAL.           | North-Western<br>Provinces<br>(including the<br>annexed<br>Territory). | MADRAS.          | BOMBAY.          | TOTAL.            |
|--|-------------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|  | £.                | £.   | £.               | £.               | £.                |
| <b>DEBT discharged :</b>   |                   |  |                  |                  |                   |
| Loans at 5 per Cent. - - - - -   | 19,700            | —  | —                | —                |                   |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -   | 180,411           | - - -  | 2,297            | 1,078            |                   |
| Payments on account Civil, Military and other<br>Service Funds - - - - -   | 558,980           | - - -  | 160,239          | 136,038          |                   |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -   | 1,162,785         | 2,494,615  | 467,599          | 231,908          |                   |
| Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th<br>January 1844 - - - - -   | 148,894           | —  | —                | —                |                   |
| Bills outstanding - - - - -  | 1,762,043         | 341,776  | 12,849           | —                |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Debt discharged - - - - £.</b>  | <b>3,827,813</b>  | <b>2,836,391</b>   | <b>642,984</b>   | <b>369,019</b>   | <b>7,676,207</b>  |
| <b>Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Ad-<br/>vances - - - - -</b>   | <b>240,215</b>    | <b>1,728,148</b>   | <b>302,641</b>   | <b>272,884</b>   | <b>2,543,883</b>  |
| <b>SUPPLIES TO LONDON :</b>  |                   |  |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills drawn by the Court discharged - - -  | 2,712,610         | - - -  | 491,582          | 48,109           |                   |
| Payments on account of Indian Railways,<br>under deeds of Contract with the respective<br>Railway Companies - - - - -  | 175,667           | - - -  | 2,675            | 88,110           |                   |
| Bills on Her Majesty's Government trans-<br>mitted - - - - -   | 25,948            | —  | —                | —                |                   |
| Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, repay-<br>able in England - - - - -  | 179,250           | - - -  | 4,855            | —                |                   |
| Miscellaneous: including net Gain by Ex-<br>change Operations with reference to the<br>fixed rate of 2s. the Sioca Rupee - - -   | 161,865           | - - -  | 49,139           | 19,200           |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Supplies to London - - - £.</b>   | <b>3,255,340</b>  | <b>- - -</b>   | <b>539,251</b>   | <b>155,509</b>   | <b>3,950,100</b>  |
| <b>ACCOUNTS CURRENT between the PRESI-<br/>DENCIES :</b>   |                   |  |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills paid, Remittances of Treasure, and Ad-<br>vances and Disbursements (Excess Debits to<br>other Presidencies at the North-Western<br>Provinces and Madras) - - - - - | - - -             | 4,212,776  | 4,222            | - - -            | 4,216,998         |
| Excess of Expenditure over Income (Account,<br>No. 29) - - - - -   | 1,279,978         | - - -  | - - -            | 112,968          | 1,392,941         |
| Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the<br>30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 4,675,629         | 2,946,255  | 3,181,144        | 3,324,286        | 14,427,814        |
| <b>£.</b>  | <b>13,278,975</b> | <b>11,723,565</b>  | <b>4,670,242</b> | <b>4,534,061</b> | <b>34,207,443</b> |

## No. 31.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on the HOME BOND DEBT for the Year ended 30th April 1853, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

Amount of Capital of the Home Bond Debt on the 30th April 1852 and on the 30th April 1853 - - - - - £. 3,899,500 - -

Interest thereon at the rate of £. 3. per cent. per annum, from the 31st of March 1852 to the 31st of March 1853 - - - - - £. 116,985 - -

Amount actually paid in the period (including arrears not previously demanded) - - - - - £. 117,508 18 4

Note.—The Interest on the Bond Debt is payable half-yearly; viz., on the 1st of April and 1st of October in each year.

## No. 32.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges for TRANSPORT of TROOPS and STORES, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

|   | £.        | £.     |
|---|-----------|--------|
| Proportion paid in England of the Freight of Stores consigned to India  | 4,892     |        |
| Ditto - - - - - of the Passage-money of Troops to India -   | 11,995    |        |
| Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage - - - - -                   | 5,071     |        |
| Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward  | 8,226     |        |
| Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage - -   | 1,152     |        |
| Supplies furnished to Invalids on the Homeward Voyage - - -   | 425       |        |
| Freight of various articles consigned to England - - - - -  | 376       |        |
| Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India - - - - - | 427       |        |
|   | £. 32,564 |        |
| Net Sale Produce of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India - - - - -   | 741       |        |
| Troops - - - - - £. 26,342  | 31,823    |        |
| Stores - - - - - 5,481  |           |        |
| Deduct,—The Amount of Freight payable upon the Consignments of Stores, charged in the Invoices per Account, No. 34. - - -     | 15,071    | 16,752 |

No. 33.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Particulars comprised under the Head of CHARGES GENERAL, in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (Nos. 12 & 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1853.

|  |           |         |
|--|-----------|---------|
| Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India: Salaries of the President and Officers of the Board; and Superannuation Allowances granted by Warrant of the Crown, under Act 53 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91  | £.        | 29,141  |
| Salaries of the Court of Directors of the East India Company   |           | 7,600   |
| Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors, consisting of Repairs to the East India House, Taxes, Rates, and Tithes; Coals, Candles, Printing, Stationery, Bookbinding, Stamps, Postage, and various Petty Charges   |           | 30,578  |
| Salaries and Allowances of the Secretaries and Officers of the Court of Directors, deducting 2,501 <i>l.</i> , the Amount applied from the Fee Fund in part payment thereof  |           | 94,930  |
| Annuitants and Pensioners: Annuities and Pensions for Civil, Judicial, Military and Maritime Services, including Compensation Annuities to late Commercial Servants, granted under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 85  |           | 194,025 |
| In lieu of an Annuity of 1,000 <i>l.</i> per annum assigned by the East India Company on the 23d of July 1851, to the Daughter of General Ventura, in commutation of the proceeds of the Jaghire granted to her by the late Maha Rajah Runjeet Sing  |           | 24,000  |
| Haileybury College:  |           |         |
| Charge   | £. 20,372 |         |
| Received from Students   | 7,799     |         |
| Net Charge   |           | 12,573  |
| Military Seminary at Addiscombe:   |           |         |
| Charge, including 4,502 <i>l.</i> , Cost of Land purchased   | £. 27,756 |         |
| Received from Cadets, &c.  | 18,970    |         |
| Net Charge   |           | 8,786   |
| Recruiting Charges, &c.: Pay of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Depôt at Warley and in the Recruiting Districts; Pay of Recruits previous to Embarkation; Bounty, Clothing, Arms, Accoutrements, &c., including Expenses of Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham |           | 33,366  |
| Passage and Outfit of Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, Commander-in-Chief of the Indian Navy, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Officers in charge of Recruits, Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments, Veterinary Surgeons, Volunteers for the Pilot Services, Engineers, &c.:                       |           |         |
| Military   | £. 14,582 |         |
| Marine   | 528       |         |
| Civil  | 569       |         |
|  |           | 15,679  |
| Charges of the Store Department: Articles for use in the inspection of Military and other Stores; also Pay of Labourers employed in the Department of the Inspector of Stores, Wharfage, Cartage, &c.  |           | 5,874   |
| Lord Clive's Fund: Charge for Military Pensions, &c., deducting 2,425 <i>l.</i> , Interest allowed on the Balance of Unclaimed Prize Money in the Home Treasury, made applicable to that Fund  |           | 86,149  |
| Law Charges  |           | 4,111   |
| Maintenance of Lunatics  |           | 6,563   |
| Miscellaneous: consisting of Expenses of Overland and Ship's Packets, Donations to the Bengal Civil Fund, and to the Widows' Funds for the Home Service, Donations for Services, Relief, &c., and other Contingent Charges   |           | 8,456   |
|  | £.        | 566,826 |
| RECEIPTS and CREDITS at Home taken in Reduction of the Aggregate Amount of Charge under the Head of "Charges General."   |           |         |
| Per-centages added to Invoices of Stores for Expense of Establishments maintained for the provision and examination of Export Stores, per Account, No. 34, £. 8,442  |           |         |
| Profit realised from the temporary Investments of the Surplus Home Cash Balances; deducting 12,273 <i>l.</i> , the Amount of Interest allowed to the credit of the Poplar Fund on its Balances, and on Amount of Unclaimed Prize Money applicable to Lord Clive's Fund remaining in the Home Treasury                    | 47,319    |         |
| Net Sale proceeds of Articles forwarded from India for the Exhibition of the Industry of All Nations   | 7,908     |         |
|  |           | 63,664  |
|  | £.        | 503,162 |

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF STORES EXPORTED to India in the Year ended 30th April 1853.

|   | BENGAL. |   |          |         | MADRAS. |   |          |        | BOMBAY. |   |          |         | TOTAL<br>Invoice Amount<br>of<br>Stores Exported. |
|---|---------|---|----------|---------|---------|---|----------|--------|---------|---|----------|---------|---|
|   | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL.  | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL. | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL.  |   |
| <b>CIVIL STORES:</b>                                      | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.      | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.     | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.      | £.  |
| Stationery - - - - -                                      | 18,146  | 544                                       | 369      | 19,059  | 6,505   | 195                                       | 128      | 6,828  | 5,703   | 171                                       | 161      | 6,035   | 31,922  |
| Mint Stores - - - - -                                     | 972     | 29  | 924      | 1,925   | 7       | -   | 1        | 8      | 305     | 9   | 89       | 403     | 2,336   |
| Stores for the Electric Telegraph                         | 21,437  | 211                                       | 1,877    | 23,525  | 3,941   | 70  | 238      | 4,249  | 7,500   | 142                                       | 439      | 8,081   | 35,855  |
| Dredging Machine for Singapore                            | 2,914   | -   | 300      | 3,214   | -       | -   | -        | -      | -       | -   | -        | -       | 3,214   |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - -                                | 1,041   | 31  | 4        | 1,076   | 368     | 11  | 2        | 381    | 1,081   | 26  | 34       | 1,141   | 2,598   |
|   | 44,510  | 815                                       | 3,474    | 48,799  | 10,821  | 276                                       | 369      | 11,466 | 14,589  | 348                                       | 723      | 15,660  | 75,925  |
| <b>MILITARY STORES:</b>                                   |         |   |          |         |         |   |          |        |         |   |          |         |   |
| Hospital Stores - - - - -                                 | 10,952  | 329                                       | 215      | 11,496  | 2,371   | 71  | 49       | 2,491  | 10,619  | 319                                       | 165      | 11,108  | 25,090  |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - -                                | 90,303  | 2,711                                     | 2,243    | 95,257  | 28,800  | 864                                       | 1,077    | 30,741 | 30,858  | 926                                       | 1,984    | 33,768  | 159,766   |
| Horses - - - - -  | 1,990   | -   | 450      | 2,440   | 390     | -   | 100      | 490    | -       | -   | -        | -       | 2,930   |
|   | 103,245 | 3,040                                     | 2,908    | 109,193 | 31,561  | 935                                       | 1,226    | 33,722 | 41,477  | 1,245                                     | 2,149    | 44,871  | 187,786   |
| Marine Stores - - - - -                                   | 9,949   | 298                                       | 689      | 10,936  | 83      | 3   | 1        | 87     | 49,383  | 1,482                                     | 3,532    | 54,397  | 65,420  |
| <b>TOTAL Amount of Stores<br/>Exported - - - - -</b> } £. | 157,704 | 4,153                                     | 7,071    | 168,928 | 42,465  | 1,214                                     | 1,596    | 45,275 | 105,449 | 3,075                                     | 6,404    | 114,928 | 329,131   |

Cost of Stores - - - - - £. 305,618  
 Establishment and Shipping Charges - - - - - 8,442  
 Freight - - - - - 15,071

**Total Invoice Amount - - £. 329,131**

East India House,  
13 June 1855.

James C. Melvill,  
Secretary.



**EAST INDIA REVENUES.**

---

**AN ACCOUNT** exhibiting, in Sterling Money,  
the **GROSS** and **NET REVENUES** of *India*, distin-  
guishing the several **Presidencies, &c.**, for the  
Year ended the 30th day of April 1853; &c.

*(Mr. Seymour.)*

---

*Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,*  
*19 June 1855.*

---

*[Price 7 d.]*

325.

*Under 8 oz.*

EAST INDIA (REVENUES).

RETURN to an Order of the Honourable The House of Commons  
dated 1 April 1856;—for,

AN ACCOUNT, “exhibiting in Sterling Money the GROSS and NET REVENUES of *India*, distinguishing the several Presidencies, &c., for the Year ended the 30th day of April 1854; showing also the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues, the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, and the Public Expenditure under its several Heads of Account, both in *India* and in *England*; the Amount of the India Debt, and of the Home Bond Debt, with the Interest payable thereon; and the Cash Balances in the Indian and Home Treasuries, on the 30th day of April 1854.”

East India House, }  
3 April 1856. }

JAMES C. MELVILL,  
Secretary.

(*Mr. Scour.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
21 April 1856.

LIST.

| No. of Account.                         | INCOME OF INDIA.   | Page. |
|---|--|-------|
| 1                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of India, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into Sterling Money at the established rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee - - - - -   | 4     |
| 2                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bengal, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 6     |
| 3                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Eastern Settlements for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 8     |
| 4                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the District of Coorg, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected - - - - -  | 8     |
| 5                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues from Territory ceded by the Burmese, including the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 9     |
| 6                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the North Western Provinces, including the annexed Territories, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 10    |
| 7                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 11    |
| 8                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Madras, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 12    |
| 9                                       | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Presidency of Bombay, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 13    |
| 10                                      | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Province of Scinde, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 14    |
| 11                                      | An Account of the Gross Revenues of the Province of Sattarah, for the Year 1853-54, with the Charges of Collection and other Payments out of those Revenues; the Net Receipts into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected - - - - -  | 14    |
| <b>INCOME AND EXPENDITURE OF INDIA.</b> |  |       |
| 12                                      | An Account of the Total Income of the Revenue of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1854, after deducting the Repayments, Allowances, and Drawbacks; together with an Account of the Public Expenditure, including the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - -                        | 15    |
| 13                                      | An Account of the Net Public Income of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1854, (after abating the Expenditure thereout defrayed by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements,) and of the actual Issues or Payments within the same period; exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt - - - - - | 16    |

| No. of Account. |   | Page. |
|-----------------|---|-------|
| 14              | Abstract Account of the Balances of Cash in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1853; the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1853-54; the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various Accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1854; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances, both in India and in England, at the latter date - - - - - | 17    |
| APPENDICES.     |   |       |
| 15              | General Abstract Account of the Receipts under the head of Tributes and Subsidies -   | 18    |
| 16              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of Collection, on the Public Income of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 18    |
| 17              | General Abstract Account of Payments other than Charges of Collection, chargeable against the following Heads of Revenue, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 -  | 25    |
| 18              | General Abstract Account of the Allowances and Assignments paid out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, in the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -   | 27    |
| 19              | General Abstract Account of the Amount set apart in the Year 1853-54, on account of the Sinking Fund for the redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, with the Interest thereon payable out of the Tanjore Revenues - - - - -  | 31    |
| 20              | General Abstract Account of the Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants - - - - -   | 31    |
| 21              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended 30th April 1854 -  | 32    |
| 22              | General Abstract Account of the Judicial and Police Charges of India (including Contingent Charges) for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 36    |
| 23              | General Abstract Account of the Amount Expended for Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 38    |
| 24              | General Abstract Account of the Charges of the Eastern Settlements (Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca), for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 -   | 39    |
| 25              | General Abstract Account of the Military Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1854 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - -   | 41    |
| 26              | General Abstract Account of the Marine Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1854 (including the Charges defrayed in England) - - - - -   | 43    |
| 27              | General Abstract Account of the Mint Charges of India, for the Year ended 30th April 1854 - - - - -   | 44    |
| 28              | General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on India Debt in the Year ended the 30th April 1854, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that date - - - - -  | 46    |
| 29              | General Abstract Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the several Presidencies of India, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency - - - - -  | 47    |
| 30              | Account of the Balances of Public Money in the several Treasuries of India on the 30th April 1853; the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1853-54, the Amount of Advances and Repayments on various accounts; the Supplies to and from London and between the several Presidencies, and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1854 - - - - -   | 48    |
| 31              | General Abstract Account of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on the Home Bond Debt, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that date - - - - -  | 50    |
| 32              | General Abstract Account of the Charges for Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 50    |
| 33              | General Abstract Account of the particulars comprised under the head of "Charges General" in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (Nos. 12 and 13), in the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 51    |
| 34              | General Abstract Account of Stores exported to India in the Year ended the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 52    |

East India House, }  
3 April 1856. }

James C. Melvill,  
Secretary.

No. 1.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of India for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected, converted into

| HEADS OF REVENUE   | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS. | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds,<br>and Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within the Year,<br>after deducting<br>Repayments. |
|--|--------------------------|--|---|
|  | £.                       | £.   | £.  |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>  |                          |  |   |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Moturpha and small Farms, and Licences at Madras:                  |                          |  |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   | £. 14,848,733            |  |   |
| Tributes and Subsidies (Account, No. 15) - - - - -   | 622,701                  |  |   |
| Excise Duties in Calcutta - - - - -  | 31,467                   |  |   |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -  | 267,991                  |  |   |
| Abkarry ditto - - - - -  | 720,465                  |  |   |
| Moturpha (Madras) - - - - -  | 105,850                  |  |   |
| Small Farms and Licences (Madras) - - - - -  | 25,098                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department - - - - -   | 56,951                   |  |   |
|  | 16,680,146               |  |   |
| Customs - - - - -  | 1,283,455                | 58,916   | 16,021,230  |
| Salt:  | £.                       | 57,404   | 1,226,051   |
| Sale of Salt - - - - -   | 1,723,883                |  |   |
| Duties levied - - - - -  | 1,005,766                |  |   |
| Produce of Salt Mines in the Punjaub - - - - -   | 187,875                  |  |   |
| <b>TOTAL RECEIPTS from Salt - - - - -</b>  | <b>£. 2,917,524</b>      |  |   |
| Deduct,—Included in the Indian Statements under the Head of "Customs:"   |                          |  |   |
| Duties on Salt imported into Calcutta (Account, No. 2)   | 342,784                  |  |   |
|  | 2,574,740                | 1,744  | 2,572,996   |
| Opium - - - - -  | 4,478,653                |  | 4,478,653   |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras - - - - -  | 8,398                    |  | 8,398   |
| <i>Note.—The Government Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished (Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1853, passed 11 March 1853).</i>  |                          |  |   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 190,903                  | 691  | 190,212   |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -   | 497,218                  | 12,491   | 484,727   |
| Mint Receipts - - - - -  | 95,609                   |  | 95,609  |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts - - - - -   | 113,854                  |  | 113,854   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 133,897                  | 3,742  | 130,155   |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca (Account, No. 3)   | 72,154                   |  | 72,154  |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg (Account, No. 4)  | 19,717                   |  | 19,717  |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -   | 5,479                    |  | 5,479   |
| Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, by the Mysore State, and on other Accounts - - - - -  | 63,807                   |  | 63,807  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments - - - - -  | 18,664                   |  | 18,664  |
| <b>TOTAL of Ordinary Revenues - - - - -</b>  | <b>£. 26,230,694</b>     | <b>134,988</b>   | <b>26,101,706</b>   |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>  |                          |  |   |
| On account Net Proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 5 of 1851)  | 3,183                    |  | 3,183   |
| Further Receipt on account transfer to Rajah Golab Sing of Territory in the Punjaub, under Article 3 of the Treaty between the Rajah and the British Government, dated 16th March 1846 - - - - - | 3,786                    |  | 3,786   |
| On account Produce of Assets of the late Government in the Punjaub - - - - -   | 25,727                   |  | 25,727  |
|  | 26,269,390               | 134,988  | 26,134,402  |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. per Sicca Rupee (equivalent to 1s. 10½d., the Company's Rupee), on Remittance Transactions between India and London - - - - -           | 240,795                  |  | 240,795   |
| <b>TOTAL REVENUE RECEIPTS of all the Presidencies of India - - - - -</b>   | <b>£. 26,510,185</b>     | <b>134,988</b>   | <b>26,375,197</b>   |

*Note.*—The "Charges of Collection" necessarily include Salaries and Expenses of Offices charged with

No. 1.

and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Sterling Money at the established Rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee.

| PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.   |   |   |   |                                      |                                   | 10.   | 11.   |  |
|---|---|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 4.  | 5.  | 6.  | 7.  | 8.                                   | 9.                                | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries.  | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |  |
| Charges of Collection, including Cost and Charges of Salt and Opium. See Account, No. 16. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. See Account, No. 18. | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon (payable out of the Tanjore Revenues). See Account, No. 19. | Allowances to District and Village Officers and Esamdars, including Charitable Grants. See Account, No. 20. | Other Payments. See Account, No. 17. | Total Payments out of the Income. |   | £.  | Including Cost of Salt and Opium. See Account, No. 16. |
| £.  | £.  | £.  | £.  | £.                                   | £.                                | £.  |   |  |
| 1,729,117   | 1,294,844   | 47,053  | 1,073,164   | 866,618                              | 4,510,796                         | 12,110,434  | 10.866  |  |
| 171,336   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 171,336                           | 1,054,715   | 13.349  |  |
| 399,518   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 399,518                           | 2,173,478   | 15.516  | 6.916  |
| 1,329,578   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 1,329,578                         | 3,149,080   | 20.686  | 2.235  |
| 361   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 361                               | 8,037   | 4.298   |  |
| 209,253   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 209,253                           | Excess Payments,<br>19,041<br>460,848<br>95,609<br>113,854<br>130,155<br>63,505<br>5,876<br>5,479<br>63,807<br>18,664 | 4.802   |  |
| 23,879  | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | 23,879                            |   | 12.963  |  |
| 3,609   | 5,040   | -   | -   | -                                    | 8,649                             |   |   |  |
| 2,500   | 6,030   | -   | -   | 5,251                                | 13,841                            |   |   |  |
| 3,869,206   | 1,305,914   | 47,053  | 1,073,164   | 371,869                              | 6,667,206                         | 19,434,500  |   |  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | 2,911                                | 2,911                             | 272   |   |  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 3,786   |   |  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 25,727  |   |  |
| 3,869,206   | 1,305,914   | 47,053  | 1,073,164   | 374,780                              | 6,670,117                         | 19,464,285  |   |  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -                                    | -                                 | 240,795   |   |  |
| 3,869,206   | 1,305,914   | 47,053  | 1,073,164   | 374,780                              | 6,670,117                         | 19,705,080  |   |  |

Duties of Internal Administration, as well as with the Collection of the Revenues.

No. 2.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of Bengal for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for

|   |   |   |   | 1.                | 2.   | 3.  |
|---|---|---|---|-------------------|--|---|
|   |   |   |   | GROSS RECEIPTS.   | Repayments, Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipts within the Year, after deducting Repayments. |
| ORDINARY REVENUES:  |   |   |   | £.                | £.   | £.  |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidy from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, &c.:  |   |   |   |                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue  | - | - | - | 3,333,175         | 14,364   | 3,318,811   |
| Tributes from the Nizam, Rajpoot and other States (Account, No. 15)   | - | - | - | 135,055           | -  | 135,055   |
| Subsidy from the Nagpore Government (Account, No. 15)   | - | - | - | 75,000            | -  | 75,000  |
|   |   |   |   | 3,543,230         | 14,364   | 3,528,866   |
| Excise Duties in Calcutta   | - | - | - | 31,457            | -  | 31,457  |
| Sayer   | - | - | - | 41,686            | -  | 41,686  |
| Abkarry   | - | - | - | 230,488           | -  | 230,488   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department  | - | - | - | 5,387             | -  | 5,387   |
|   |   |   |   | 3,852,248         | 14,364   | 3,837,884   |
|   |   |   |   |                   |  |   |
|   |   |   |   | Gross Receipts.   | Drawback and Refunds of Duty.                  | Net Receipts.   |
| Customs:  |   |   |   | £.                | £.   | £.  |
| On Goods Imported   | - | - | - | 271,335           | 9,606  | 261,729   |
| Ditto - Exported  | - | - | - | 124,620           | 2,008  | 122,612   |
|   |   |   |   | 395,955           | 11,614   | 384,341   |
| On Salt Imported  | - | - | - | 342,784           | 6,790  | 335,994   |
|   |   |   |   | £. 738,739        | 18,404   | 720,335   |
|   |   |   |   |                   |  |   |
| Sale of Salt  | - | - | - | 1,273,683         | -  | 1,273,683   |
| Sale of Opium   | - | - | - | 3,562,509         | -  | 3,562,509   |
| Post-office Collections   | - | - | - | 41,426            | -  | 41,426  |
| Stamp Duties  | - | - | - | 201,772           | -  | 201,772   |
| Mint Receipts   | - | - | - | 56,079            | -  | 56,079  |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts  | - | - | - | 83,304            | -  | 83,304  |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.   | - | - | - | 67,877            | -  | 67,877  |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca (See Account, No. 3)  | - | - | - | 72,154            | -  | 72,154  |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg (See Account, No. 4)   | - | - | - | 19,717            | -  | 19,717  |
| Sale of Durbar presents   | - | - | - | 3,293             | -  | 3,293   |
| Receipts from Territory ceded by the Burmese, including the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban (See Account, No. 5)   | - | - | - | 303,741           | 630  | 303,111   |
| Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, and on other accounts  | - | - | - | 25,054            | -  | 25,054  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments   | - | - | - | 8,007             | -  | 8,007   |
| <b>TOTAL Ordinary Revenues</b>  |   |   |   | <b>10,809,603</b> | <b>33,398</b>                                  | <b>10,276,205</b>   |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>   |   |   |   |                   |  |   |
| On account Net Proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851)  | - | - | - | 3,183             | -  | 3,183   |
| Further Receipt on account transfer to Rajah Golab Singh of Territory in the Punjab, under Article 3, of the Treaty between the Rajah and the British Government, dated 16th March 1846 | - | - | - | 3,786             | -  | 3,786   |
|   |   |   |   | 10,816,572        | 33,398   | 10,283,174  |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. the Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Bengal and London   | - | - | - | 203,202           | -  | 203,202   |
| <b>TOTAL Bengal Presidency</b>  |   |   |   | <b>10,619,774</b> | <b>33,398</b>                                  | <b>10,466,376</b>   |

No. 2.

of COLLECTION and other PAYMENTS out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government which the Gross Receipts were collected.

| PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |                          |   | 8.  | 9.  |
|--|---|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| 4.<br>Charges of Collection,<br>including<br>Cost and Charges<br>of<br>Salt and Opium. | 5.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues<br>in accordance with<br>Treaties<br>or other Engagements. | 6.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 7.<br>Total Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. | Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent.<br>for which the Gross Receipt<br>was collected.                                     |
| £.   | £.  | £.                       | £.  | £.  |   |
| 320,899  | 225,823   | 30,776                   | 583,498                                       | 3,254,366   | 6.330   |
| 37,933   | -   | -                        | 37,933  | 682,402   | 5.134   |
| 265,018  | -   | -                        | 265,018                                       | 1,008,665   | Including Cost of<br>Salt and Opium.<br>See Acct. No. 16.   Excluding Cost<br>of<br>Salt and Opium. |
| 1,317,199  | -   | -                        | 1,317,199                                     | 2,245,310   |   |
| 47,530   | -   | -                        | 47,530  | Excess of Payments,<br>6,104                                  | 36.973   2.712  |
| 9,642  | -   | -                        | 9,642   |   | 192,130   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 56,079  |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 83,304  |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 67,877  |   |
| 3,809  | 5,040   | -                        | 8,649   | 63,505  |   |
| 2,569  | 6,080   | 5,251                    | 13,841  | 5,876   | 12.983  |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 3,293   |   |
| 100,931  | -   | 2,542                    | 103,473                                       | 190,638   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 25,054  |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 8,007   |   |
| 2,105,321  | 236,893   | 44,569                   | 2,386,783                                     | 7,889,422   |   |
| -  | -   | 2,911                    | 2,911   | 272   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 3,786   |   |
| 2,105,321  | 236,893   | 47,480                   | 2,389,694                                     | 7,893,480   |   |
| -  | -   | -                        | -   | 203,202   |   |
| 2,105,321  | 236,893   | 47,480                   | 2,389,694                                     | 8,006,682   |   |



## No. 3.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Eastern Settlements for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | 1.<br>RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |   | 5.<br>Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | 6.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|--|-----------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|---|
|  |                 | 2.<br>Charges of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues. | 4.<br>Total Payments out of the Income. |  |   |
| <b>REVENUES:</b>   |                 |                              |   |   |  |   |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>   |                 |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Opium Farms - - - - -  | £. 6,671        |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Arrack, Serec, Toddy, Baung, and Market Farms - - - - -                          | 5,587           |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Quit and Ground Rents, Sale of waste and unoccupied Lands, Fees, &c. - - - - -   | 6,821           |                              |   |   |  |   |
|  | 19,079          | 1,565                        | 2,194   | 3,759                                   | 15,320   | 8.202   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 29              | 102                          | - - -   | 102                                     | Excess of Payments, 73                                     |   |
| Marine Receipts (Fees) - - - - -   | 23              | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 23   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 2,021           | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 2,021  |   |
| <b>Total Prince of Wales Island (Penang) - - -</b>                               | <b>21,162</b>   | <b>1,667</b>                 | <b>2,194</b>  | <b>3,861</b>                            | <b>17,291</b>  |   |
| <i>Singapore:</i>  |                 |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Opium Farms - - - - -  | 20,240          |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Arrack, Serec, Toddy, Baung, and Market Farms - - - - -                          | 11,510          |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Quit and Ground Rents, Sale of Lands, Pawnbrokers' Licences, Fees, &c. - - - - - | 3,800           |                              |   |   |  |   |
|  | 35,550          | 649                          | 1,734   | 2,383                                   | 33,167   | 1.825<br>07.091   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 894             | 868                          | - - -   | 868                                     | 26   |   |
| Marine Receipts, Fees, &c. - - - - -   | 49              | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 42   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 2,252           | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 2,252  |   |
| <b>Total Singapore - - -</b>   | <b>38,738</b>   | <b>1,517</b>                 | <b>1,734</b>  | <b>3,251</b>                            | <b>35,487</b>  |   |
| <i>Malacca:</i>  |                 |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Opium Farms - - - - -  | 5,262           |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Arrack, Serec, Toddy, Baung, and Market Farms - - - - -                          | 1,907           |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Rent of the Tin of Malacca - - - - -   | 3,868           |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Land Revenue, Rents, Pawnbrokers' Licences, &c. - - - - -                        | 785             |                              |   |   |  |   |
|  | 11,820          | 398                          | 1,112   | 1,510                                   | 10,310   | 3.367<br>50.493   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 59              | 27                           | - - -   | 27                                      | 26   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 391             | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 391  |   |
| <b>Total Malacca - - -</b>   | <b>12,204</b>   | <b>425</b>                   | <b>1,112</b>  | <b>1,537</b>                            | <b>10,727</b>  |   |
| <b>TOTAL Eastern Settlements - - - £.</b>  | <b>72,154</b>   | <b>3,609</b>                 | <b>5,040</b>  | <b>8,649</b>                            | <b>63,505</b>  |   |
| <b>ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the REVENUES of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS:</b>              |                 |                              |   |   |  |   |
| Farms, Rents, Licences, Fees, &c. - - - - -                                      | 66,449 ✓        | 2,612                        | 5,040   | 7,652                                   | 58,797   | 3.930   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 976 ✓           | 997                          | - - -   | 997                                     | Excess of Payments, 21                                     |   |
| Marine Receipts - - - - -  | 65 ✓            | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 65   |   |
| Judicial Fees and Fines - - - - -  | 4,064 ✓         | - - -                        | - - -   | - - -                                   | 4,064  |   |
| <b>TOTAL Eastern Settlements, Carried to Accounts Nos. 1 and 2 - - - £.</b>      | <b>72,154</b>   | <b>3,609</b>                 | <b>5,040</b>  | <b>8,649</b>                            | <b>63,505</b>  |   |

## No. 4.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the District of Coorg for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the Commissioner's Treasury, and the Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected.

|  | 1.<br>GROSS RECEIPTS. | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.  |   |                       | 6.<br>Net Receipts. | 7.<br>Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|---|
|  |                       | 2.<br>Charges of Collection. | 3.<br>Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues. | 4.<br>Other Payments. |                     |   |
| <b>HEADS OF REVENUE:</b>                           |                       |                              |   |                       |                     |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -                             | £. 11,944 ✓           | £.                           | £.  | £.                    | £.                  |   |
| Abkarry and Rent of Farms - - - - -                | 2,162 ✓               |                              |   |                       |                     |   |
| Moturpha Hoblies or House Tax - - - - -            | 933                   |                              |   |                       |                     |   |
| Sale of Cardamoms and Sandal Wood - - - - -        | 3,505 ✓               |                              |   |                       |                     |   |
| Sale of Paddy and Miscellaneous Articles - - - - - | 866                   |                              |   |                       |                     |   |
| Fees, Fines, and Miscellaneous Receipts - - - - -  | 247 ✓                 |                              |   |                       |                     |   |
| <b>TOTAL carried to Accounts, Nos. 1 and 2, £.</b> | <b>19,717</b>         | <b>2,500</b>                 | <b>6,030</b>  | <b>5,251</b>          | <b>13,841</b>       | <b>12.983</b>   |

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES from the Territory ceded by the *Burmese*, including the annexed Provinces of *Pegu* and *Martaban* for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

168.

|   | 1.                | 2.  | 3.  | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |                 |                                   | 7.                        | 8.  |
|---|-------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---|
|   |                   |   |   | 4.                          | 5.              | 6.                                |                           |   |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS.   | Repayments, Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year after Deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts.             | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|   | £.                | £.  | £.  | £.                          | £.              | £.                                | £.                        |   |
| <b>TERRITORY CEDED BY THE BURMESE.</b>  |                   |   |   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| <b>HEADS OF REVENUE:</b>  |                   |   |   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Land Revenue  | 193,868           | 630   | 193,238   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Sayer Revenue   | 6,046             |   | 6,046   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Abkarry Revenue   | 13,818            |   | 13,818  |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department (Sale of Lands, Timber, &c.)   | 9,557             |   | 9,557   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.   | 223,280           | 630   | 222,650   | 36,320                      | 2,542           | 38,868                            | 183,791                   | 10-268  |
| Stamp Duties  | 4,264             |   | 4,264   |                             |                 |                                   | 4,264                     |   |
|   | 978               |   | 978   |                             |                 |                                   | 978                       |   |
| Total ceded Territory   | £. 228,531        | 630   | 227,901   | 36,320                      | 2,542           | 38,868                            | 189,033                   |   |
| <b>PEGU AND MARTABAN.</b>   |                   |   |   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| (Annexed by Proclamation of the Government of India, dated 20th December 1852.) |                   |   |   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Land Revenue  | 38,081            |   | 38,081  |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Sayer Revenue   | 8,226             |   | 8,226   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Abkarry Revenue   | 8,876             |   | 8,876   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Customs   | 56,083            |   | 56,083  | 58,587                      |                 | 58,587                            | Excess of Payments, 2,504 | 26-162  |
| Post-offices Collections  | 14,437            |   | 14,437  | 3,777                       |                 | 3,777                             |                           |   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.   | 235               |   | 235   | 2,241                       |                 | 2,241                             | 2,000                     |   |
| Marine Receipts (Tonnage Duty and Pilotage)                                     | 2,735             |   | 2,735   |                             |                 |                                   | 2,735                     |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts  | 1,192             |   | 1,192   |                             |                 |                                   | 1,192                     |   |
|   | 528               |   | 528   |                             |                 |                                   | 528                       |   |
| Total Pegu and Martaban   | £. 75,210         |   | 75,210  | 64,605                      |                 | 64,605                            | 10,605                    |   |
| <b>TOTAL Burmese Provinces</b>  | <b>£. 303,741</b> | <b>630</b>                                      | <b>303,111</b>  | <b>100,931</b>              | <b>2,542</b>    | <b>103,473</b>                    | <b>199,638</b>            |   |
| <b>ABSTRACT ACCOUNT OF THE REVENUES OF THE BURMESE PROVINCES.</b>               |                   |   |   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Land Revenue  | 232,849           | 630   | 232,219   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Sayer Revenue   | 14,272            |   | 14,272  |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Abkarry Revenue   | 22,694            |   | 22,694  |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department                                | 9,557             |   | 9,557   |                             |                 |                                   |                           |   |
| Customs   | 279,372           | 630   | 278,742   | 94,913                      | 2,542           | 97,455                            | 181,287                   | 33-973  |
| Post-offices Collections  | 14,437            |   | 14,437  | 3,777                       |                 | 3,777                             | 10,660                    |   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.   | 235               |   | 235   | 2,241                       |                 | 2,241                             | 2,000                     |   |
| Stamp Duties  | 6,999             |   | 6,999   |                             |                 |                                   | 6,999                     |   |
| Marine Receipts   | 978               |   | 978   |                             |                 |                                   | 978                       |   |
| Miscellaneous   | 1,192             |   | 1,192   |                             |                 |                                   | 1,192                     |   |
|   | 528               |   | 528   |                             |                 |                                   | 528                       |   |
| <b>TOTAL Burmese Provinces carried to Account, No. 2</b>                        | <b>£. 303,741</b> | <b>630</b>                                      | <b>303,111</b>  | <b>100,931</b>              | <b>2,542</b>    | <b>103,473</b>                    | <b>199,638</b>            |   |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

No. 6.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the *North-Western Provinces*, including the annexed Territories, for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION, and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates, per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | 1.               | 2.   | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |                 |                                   | 8.   | 9.  |
|--|------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|  |                  |  |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.              | 7.                                |  |   |
|  | GROSS RECEIPTS.  | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|  | £.               | £.   | £.   | £.                          | £.   | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES.</b>  |                  |  |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land, Sayer, and Abkarry Revenues :  |                  |  |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -   | 4,600,300        | 4,045  | 4,686,255  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -  | 65,361           | 5  | 65,356   |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Abkarry Revenue - - - - -  | 228,081          | -  | 228,081  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department -   | 12,080           | -  | 12,080   |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| <b>Customs :</b>   | <b>4,095,772</b> | <b>4,050</b>                                   | <b>4,991,722</b>   | <b>456,019</b>              | <b>381,757</b>   | <b>21,601</b>   | <b>859,377</b>                    | <b>4,192,845</b>                                     | <b>9.128</b>  |
| On goods imported - - - - £. 35,798  |                  |  |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| On goods exported - - - - 62,210   |                  |  |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Transit Duties collected at Ajmere - 6,490   |                  |  |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|  | 104,442          | 14,602   | 89,750   | 67,891                      | -  | -               | 67,891                            | 21,859   | 65.003  |
| Receipts from Salt (Duties) - - - - -  | 440,168          | 1,650  | 438,518  | 7,065                       | -  | -               | 7,065                             | 481,453  | 1.605   |
| Post-office Collections - - - - -  | 63,778           | 560  | 63,218   | 47,185                      | -  | -               | 47,185                            | 16,033   | 73.983  |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -   | 156,748          | 7,204  | 149,544  | 5,622                       | -  | -               | 5,622                             | 148,922  | 3.586   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c. - - - - -  | 20,828           | 2,720  | 18,108   | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 18,108   |   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -   | 1,273            | -  | 1,273  | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 1,273  |   |
| Interest on Tuccave Advances and on other Accounts -   | 2,033            | -  | 2,033  | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 2,033  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - - - - -   | 1,571            | -  | 1,571  | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 1,571  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States - - - - £.</b> | <b>5,786,618</b> | <b>30,876</b>                                  | <b>5,755,737</b>   | <b>583,782</b>              | <b>381,757</b>   | <b>21,601</b>   | <b>987,140</b>                    | <b>4,768,597</b>                                     |   |
| Add,—Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, per separate Statement, No. 7 - - - - -               | 1,215,571        | 3,615  | 1,211,956  | 164,177                     | 144,578  | 15,124          | 323,879                           | 888,077  |   |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the annexed Territories - - - - £.</b>          | <b>7,002,184</b> | <b>34,491</b>                                  | <b>6,967,693</b>   | <b>747,959</b>              | <b>526,335</b>   | <b>36,725</b>   | <b>1,311,019</b>                  | <b>5,656,674</b>                                     |   |

10 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1853-4,

168. AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the *Punjab* and *Trans-Indus* Territory for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.              | 2.  | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |                 |                                   | 6.   | 9.  |
|---|-----------------|---|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|   |                 |   |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.              | 7.                                |  |   |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS. | Repayments: Allowances, Refonds, and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                 |   |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| <b>Land, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues:</b>  | £.              | £.  | £.   | £.                          | £.   | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| Land Revenue - - - - -  | 891,098         | 2,913   | 888,185  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer Revenue - - - - -   | 35,300          | 113   | 35,187   |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Abkarry Revenue - - - - -   | 31,200          | -   | 31,200   |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department -  | 2,757           | -   | 2,757  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 960,350         | 3,026   | 957,324  | 124,268                     | 144,578  | 15,124          | 283,970                           | 678,354  | 12.939  |
| <b>Receipts from Salt (produce of Salt Mines)* - - -</b>  | 187,875         | -   | 187,875  | 26,180                      | -  | -               | 26,180                            | 161,695  | 13.934  |
| Post Office Collections - - - - -   | 15,966          | 131   | 15,835   | 13,112                      | -  | -               | 13,112                            | 2,723  | 82.184  |
| Stamp Duties - - - - -  | 15,129          | 295   | 14,828   | 617                         | -  | -               | 617                               | 14,211   | 4.079   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c. - - - - -   | 6,653           | 163   | 6,490  | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 6,490  |   |
| Sale of Presents - - - - -  | 816             | -   | 816  | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 816  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts - - - - -  | 3,061           | -   | 3,061  | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 3,061  |   |
|   | £. 1,180,844    | 3,615   | 1,186,229  | 164,177                     | 144,578  | 15,124          | 323,879                           | 862,350  |   |
| <b>OTHER RESOURCES:</b>   |                 |   |  |                             |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government of the Punjab, and Recoveries on account of that Government, &c. - - - - - | 25,727          | -   | 25,727   | -                           | -  | -               | -                                 | 25,727   |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory, carried to Account, No. 6 - - - - -</b>                                       | £. 1,215,571    | 3,615   | 1,211,956  | 164,177                     | 144,578  | 15,124          | 323,879                           | 888,077  |   |

\* Included with the Sayer Revenue in the Indian Statements of previous Years.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of Madras for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION, and other Payments out of those Revenues, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

12 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1853-4.

|   | 1.                  | 2.  | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME.                    |  |  |  |                 | 10.                               | 11.  |   |
|---|---------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|   |                     |   |  | 4.   | 5.   | 6.   | 7.   | 8.              |                                   |  | 9.  |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS.     | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds, and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection, including Cost of Salt. | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Charitable Grants in lieu of Resumed Lands, Privileges, and Offices, &c. | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon (payable out of the Tanjore Revenues). | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
|   | £.                  | £.  | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.   | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue, including Subsidies from Native States, Abkarry and Moturpha Revenues, &c.:                                     |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue  | 3,216,617           | 26,929  | 3,189,688  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Subsidies from Mysore, Travancore, and Cochin (Account, No. 15)   | 323,103             | -   | 323,103  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Abkarry   | 208,052             | 460   | 207,592  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Small Farms and Licences  | 25,008              | 71  | 25,927   |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Moturpha  | 105,850             | 2,503   | 103,347  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department  | 18,737              | 20  | 18,708   |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 3,898,367           | 29,992  | 3,868,365  | 417,894  | 395,333  | 84,749   | 47,053   | 228,707         | 1,173,676                         | 2,694,689  | 10.717  |
| Customs:  |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Customs  | £. 24,002           |   |  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sea - ditto   | 96,240              |   |  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 120,242             | 1,622   | 118,620  | 10,804   | -  | -  | -  | -               | 10,804                            | 98,816   | 16.470  |
| Sale of Tobacco*  | 8,398               | -   | 8,398  | 361  | -  | -  | -  | -               | 361                               | 8,037  | 4.298   |
|   |                     |   |  |  |  |  |  |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sale of Salt  | 450,200             | -   | 450,200  | 64,140   | -  | -  | -  | -               | 64,140                            | 366,060  |   |
| Post Office Collections   | 38,805              | -   | 38,805   | 40,026   | -  | -  | -  | -               | 40,026                            | Excess of Payments, 1,221                            |   |
| Stamp Duties  | 54,510              | 4,992   | 49,518   | 4,844  | -  | -  | -  | -               | 4,844                             | 44,674   | 8.636   |
| Mint Receipts   | 14,074              | -   | 14,074   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 14,074   |   |
| Marine Receipts   | 6,194               | -   | 6,194  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 6,194  |   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.   | 11,042              | -   | 11,042   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 11,042   |   |
| Interest on Debt due by the Mysore State, and on other Accounts   | 32,346              | -   | 32,346   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 32,346   |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts  | 3,162               | -   | 3,162  | -  | -  | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 3,162  |   |
|   | £. 4,637,330        | 36,606  | 4,600,724  | 567,009  | 395,333  | 84,749   | 47,053   | 228,707         | 1,322,851                         | 3,277,873  |   |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. the Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Madras and London | 37,640              | -   | 37,640   | -  | -  | -  | -  | -               | -                                 | 37,640   |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Madras Presidency</b>   | <b>£. 4,674,970</b> | <b>36,606</b>                                   | <b>4,638,364</b>   | <b>567,009</b>                                 | <b>395,333</b>   | <b>84,749</b>  | <b>47,053</b>  | <b>228,707</b>  | <b>1,322,851</b>                  | <b>3,315,513</b>                                     |   |

\* The Government Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished (Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1853, passed 11th March 1853).

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Presidency of *Bombay*, for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | 1.                  | 2.   | 3.   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |  |   |                 |                                   | 9.   | 10.   |
|---|---------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|--|---|-----------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
|   |                     |  |  | 4.                          | 5.   | 6.  | 7.              | 8.                                |  |   |
|   | GROSS RECEIPTS.     | Repayments: Allowances, Refunds and Drawbacks. | Net Receipt within the Year, after deducting Repayments. | Charges of Collection.      | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements. | Allowances to District and Village Officers, and Eoamdars, including Charitable Grants. | Other Payments. | Total Payments out of the Income. | Net Receipts into the several Government Treasuries. | Rate per Cent. for which the Gross Receipt was collected. |
| <b>ORDINARY REVENUES:</b>   |                     |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| <b>Land and Sayer Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States:</b>   |                     |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Land Revenue  | £. 2,004,024        | £. 6,700                                       | £. 2,058,134   | £.                          | £.   | £.  | £.              | £.                                | £.   |   |
| Tributes and Subsidies (Account, No. 15)  | 89,543              | -  | 89,543   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sayer   | 83,703              | -  | 83,703   |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department  | 6,473               | -  | 6,473  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| <b>Customs:</b>   | <b>2,244,643</b>    | <b>6,700</b>                                   | <b>2,237,853</b>   | <b>236,404</b>              | <b>77,582</b>  | <b>850,142</b>  | <b>54,055</b>   | <b>1,221,273</b>                  | <b>1,016,580</b>                                     | <b>10.625</b>   |
| At Bombay: On Goods imported  | £. 219,708          |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| On Goods exported   | 28,472              |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Excise Duties on Spirituous Liquors and Tobacco (included with the Customs in the Indian Statements)  | 18,626              |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Tonnage Duty, and Miscellaneous Receipts in the Customs Department  | 3,086               |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 263,892             |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| At Subordinates: Land Customs   | £. 2,347            |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Sea Customs   | 33,232              |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 35,570              |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Receipts from Salt (Excise Duty)  | 200,471             | 22,669   | 276,802  | 30,703                      | -  | -   | -               | 30,703                            | 237,000  | 13.288  |
| Sale of Opium Passes and Opium:   | 222,814             | 94   | 222,720  | 17,115                      | -  | -   | -               | 17,115                            | 205,005  | 7.681   |
| Opium Passes  | £. 900,187          |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
| Retail Sale of Opium  | 15,937              |  |  |                             |  |   |                 |                                   |  |   |
|   | 916,144             | -  | 916,144  | 12,374                      | -  | -   | -               | 12,374                            | 903,770  | 1.350   |
| Post-office Collections   | 26,756              | -  | 26,756   | 40,443                      | -  | -   | -               | 40,443                            | Excess of Payments, 13,687                           | 4.623   |
| Stamp Duties  | 62,079              | -  | 62,079   | 2,012                       | -  | -   | -               | 2,012                             | 60,067   |   |
| Mint Receipts   | 25,456              | -  | 25,456   | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 25,456   |   |
| Marine and Deck Dues  | 22,157              | -  | 22,157   | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 22,157   |   |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.   | 12,134              | 777  | 11,357   | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 11,357   |   |
| Interest on Taccavee Advances, and on other Accounts  | 4,374               | -  | 4,374  | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 4,374  |   |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts  | 1,901               | -  | 1,901  | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 1,901  |   |
| Receipts of the Province of Scinde (See Account, No. 10)  | 230,103             | 123  | 229,978  | 77,707                      | 45,542   | 559   | 3,752           | 127,560                           | 102,418  |   |
| Ditto - Sattara State (See Account, No. 11)   | 244,282             | 38   | 244,244  | 20,079                      | 24,129   | 137,714   | 3,161           | 165,083                           | 59,161   |   |
| Net Loss by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of Two Shillings per Sicca Rupee on Remittance Transactions between Bombay and London | £. 47               | -  | 47   | -                           | -  | -   | -               | -                                 | 47   |   |
| <b>TOTAL, Bombay Presidency</b>   | <b>£. 4,313,257</b> | <b>30,403</b>                                  | <b>4,282,764</b>   | <b>448,917</b>              | <b>147,353</b>   | <b>988,415</b>  | <b>61,668</b>   | <b>1,646,553</b>                  | <b>2,636,211</b>                                     |   |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

No. 10.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Province of *Scinde*, for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the several Government Treasuries, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|  | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
|--|-----------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|
|  | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS.    | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds<br>and Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within the Year,<br>after deducting<br>Repayments. | 4.<br>Charges<br>of<br>Collection. | 5.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues<br>in accordance<br>with Treaties or<br>other Engagements. | 6.<br>Compensation<br>Allowances<br>to Esamdars, &c.<br>in lieu<br>of certain Cases<br>abolished. | 7.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 8.<br>Total<br>Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. | 9.<br>Net Receipts<br>into<br>the several<br>Government<br>Treasuries. | 10.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which the<br>Gross Receipt<br>was<br>collected. |
| ORDINARY REVENUES:   |                             |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Land and Sayer Revenues:                                   | £.                          | £.  | £.  | £.                                 | £.  | £.  | £.                       | £.   | £.   |  |
| Land Revenue   | 195,746                     | 64  | 195,682   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Sayer Revenue  | 17,050                      | -   | 17,050  |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Revenue Department           | 1,960                       | -   | 1,960   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Customs:   |                             |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Land   | 214,750                     | 64  | 214,686   | 56,853                             | 45,542  | 559   | 3,752                    | 106,706  | 107,086  | 26.473   |
| Sea  | £. 760                      |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
|  | 3,115                       |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
|  | 3,875                       | 17  | 3,858   | 2,136                              | -   | -   | -                        | 2,136  | 1,720  | 55.174   |
| Post Office Collections                                    | 3,937                       | -   | 3,937   | 18,716                             | -   | -   | -                        | 18,716   | 14,779   |  |
| Marine Receipts: Light-house, Anchorage, and Pilotage Dues | 1,007                       | -   | 1,007   | -                                  | -   | -   | -                        | -  | 1,007  |  |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.                                  | 6,191                       | 44  | 6,147   | -                                  | -   | -   | -                        | -  | 6,147  |  |
| Sale of Presents   | 97                          | -   | 97  | -                                  | -   | -   | -                        | -  | 97   |  |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts                               | 240                         | -   | 240   | -                                  | -   | -   | -                        | -  | 240  |  |
| TOTAL, Province of Scinde<br>(Carried to Account, No. 9)   | £. 230,103                  | 125   | 229,978   | 77,707                             | 45,542  | 559   | 3,752                    | 127,660  | 102,418  |  |

No. 11.

AN ACCOUNT of the GROSS REVENUES of the Province of *Sattarah* for the Year 1853-54, with the CHARGES of COLLECTION and other Payments out of those REVENUES, the NET RECEIPTS into the Local Government Treasury, and the Rates per Cent. for which the Gross Receipts were collected.

|   | PAYMENTS OUT OF THE INCOME. |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
|---|-----------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--|--|--|
|   | 1.<br>GROSS<br>RECEIPTS.    | 2.<br>Repayments:<br>Allowances,<br>Refunds<br>and Drawbacks. | 3.<br>Net Receipt<br>within the Year,<br>after deducting<br>Repayments. | 4.<br>Charges<br>of<br>Collection. | 5.<br>Allowances and<br>Assignments payable<br>out of the Revenues<br>in accordance<br>with Treaties or<br>other Engagements. | 6.<br>Allowances<br>to Zemindars,<br>Muzanoobars,<br>Desaees, and other<br>District and Village<br>Officers,<br>including<br>Charitable Grants. | 7.<br>Other<br>Payments. | 8.<br>Total<br>Payments<br>out of<br>the Income. | 9.<br>Net Receipts<br>into<br>the Local<br>Government<br>Treasury. | 10.<br>Rate per Cent.<br>for which the<br>Gross Receipt<br>was<br>collected. |
| ORDINARY REVENUES:  |                             |   |   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Land and Sayer Revenues:                                  | £.                          | £.  | £.  | £.                                 | £.  | £.  | £.                       | £.   | £.   |  |
| Land Revenue  | 224,029                     | -   | 224,029   |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Sayer Revenue   | 10,619                      | -   | 10,619  |                                    |   |   |                          |  |  |  |
| Customs   | 234,048                     | -   | 234,048   | 19,837                             | 24,129  | 137,714   | 3,161                    | 184,841  | 49,807   | 8.454  |
| Stamp Duties  | 2,240                       | -   | 2,249   |                                    |   |   |                          |  | 2,249  |  |
| Judicial Fees, Fines, &c.                                 | 5,108                       | 38  | 5,108   | 242                                | -   | -   | -                        | 242  | 4,866  | 4.737  |
| Miscellaneous Civil Receipts                              | 2,178                       | -   | 2,135   | -                                  | -   | -   | -                        | -  | 2,135  |  |
|   | 104                         | -   | 104   | -                                  | -   | -   | -                        | -  | 104  |  |
| TOTAL Province of Sattarah<br>(Carried to Account, No. 9) | £. 244,262                  | 38  | 244,244   | 20,079                             | 24,129  | 137,714   | 3,161                    | 185,083  | 59,161   |  |

AN ACCOUNT of the TOTAL INCOME of the REVENUE of India, in the Year ended the 30th April 1854, after deducting the REPAYMENTS, ALLOWANCES, and DRAWBACKS; together with an ACCOUNT of the PUBLIC EXPENDITURE, including the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments made out of the Revenues in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements, but exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

| HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS.  |  | Net Receipt, as stated in Column 3 of the Account of Income, No. 1. | £.            | No. of Account.            | EXPENDITURE.  | £.                  |
|---|--|---|---------------|----------------------------|---|---------------------|
| <b>ORDINARY:</b>  |  |   |               |                            | <b>PAYMENTS in the REALISATION of the REVENUE:</b>  |                     |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Motorpha and Small Farms and Licences at Madras |  | £.  |               | 16                         | Charges of Collection   | £. 2,860,206        |
| Customs   |  | 1,220,051   |               | 17                         | Other Payments  | 874,780             |
| Salt (exclusive of 842,784 l. Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts, as shown in Account No. 1.)   |  | 2,572,006   |               |                            | <b>TOTAL Payments in the realisation of the Revenue, including Cost of Salt and Opium</b>   | <b>£. 4,243,086</b> |
| Opium   |  | 4,478,653   |               | 18                         | Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements  | 1,305,914           |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras*  |  | 8,308   |               | 19                         | Sinking Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore, and Interest thereon, payable out of the Tanjore Revenues  | 47,053              |
| Post-office Collections   |  | 190,212   |               | 20                         | Allowances to District and Village Officers and Enamdars, including Charitable Grants   | 1,072,164           |
| Stamp Duties  |  | 484,727   |               |                            | <b>TOTAL of the Direct Claims and Demands upon the Revenues, including Charges of Collection, and Cost of Salt and Opium</b>  | <b>£. 6,670,117</b> |
| Mint Receipts   |  | 95,609  |               | <b>CHARGES in INDIA:</b>   |   |                     |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts  |  | 113,854   |               | 31                         | Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges   | £. 1,073,237        |
| Judicial Fees and Fines   |  | 190,155   |               | 32                         | Judicial and Police Charges   | 2,007,168           |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca  |  | 72,154  |               | 33                         | Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs, and of Military Buildings   | 650,771             |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg  |  | 19,717  |               | 25                         | Military Charges  | £. 10,164,567       |
| Sale of Presents  |  | 5,479   |               |                            | Buildings   | 202,352             |
| Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, by the Mysore State, and on other Accounts   |  | 63,807  |               | 26                         | Indian Navy and other Marine Charges  | 10,400,500          |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments   |  | 18,664  |               | 24                         | Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca (exclusive of Charges of Collection, and other Payments out of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements)   | 472,000             |
|   |  |   | 26,101,708    | 27                         | Mint Charges  | 56,114              |
|   |  |   |               |                            |   | 52,730              |
|   |  |   |               | 28                         | Interest on Debt  | £. 16,932,011       |
|   |  |   |               |                            |   | 2,504,207           |
|   |  |   |               |                            |   | 18,486,008          |
|   |  |   |               |                            |   | £. 85,137,025       |
|   |  |   |               | <b>CHARGES in ENGLAND:</b> |   |                     |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock  | 682,970             |
|   |  |   |               | 31                         | Interest on the Home Bond Debt  | 112,012             |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Steam Communication with India, Coals for Depôts, and various Expenses defrayed, deducting the Sum of 60,000 l. chargeable to Her Majesty's Government  | 10,611              |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company, of the Amount payable under Contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, for an extended Communication between India and China | 70,000              |
|   |  |   |               | 32                         | Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices   | 54,644              |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings   | 653,309             |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Doitto to Marine Officers   | 29,894              |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India  | 1,652,603           |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c., of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India (Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71)  | 60,000              |
|   |  |   |               | 33                         | Charges General, comprising the several Establishments at Home, Civil, Military, and Maritime   | 485,848             |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Pensions, Recruiting Charges, and Miscellaneous Expenses  | 27,440              |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments  | 11,400              |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company  | 4,568               |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Retired Pay and Pensions of Persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown   | 12,000              |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion payable by the Company)   | 9,030               |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Her Majesty's Establishments in China (portion paid by the Company for the Year 1849-50)  | 4,000               |
|   |  |   |               |                            | Expenses on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land, repaid to Her Majesty's Government   | £. 2,841,700        |
|   |  |   |               | 34                         | Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India  | 420,529             |
|   |  |   |               |                            |   | £. 29,419,314       |
|   |  |   |               |                            | † This amount includes a payment of 441,103 l., the balance of claims of Her Majesty's Government up to the 31st of March 1848, on account of Queen's troops serving in India.  | £.                  |
|   |  |   |               |                            |   | 29,419,314          |
| <b>Excess of Expenditure over Income</b>  |  |   | £. 2,044,117  |                            |   |                     |
|   |  |   | £. 28,419,314 |                            |   |                     |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS.

\* The Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished.—Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1853, passed 11 March 1853.



AN ACCOUNT of the NET PUBLIC INCOME of India in the Year ended the 30th of April 1854 (after abating the Expenditure thereout defrayed by the several Revenue Departments, and the Allowances, Assignments, and other Payments out of those Revenues, made in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements), and of the Actual Issues or PAYMENTS within the same Period, exclusive of the Sums applied to the Reduction of Debt.

| HEADS OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS:  |  | £.            | No. of Account. | CHARGES IN INDIA:   | £.            | £.         |
|---|--|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------|------------|
| ORDINARY:   |  |               | 21              | Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments, including Contingent Charges -   | 1,973,227     |            |
| Land Revenue, including Tributes and Subsidies from Native States, Excise Duties in Calcutta, Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and Motorpha and Small Farms and Licences at Madras -           |  | £. 12,110,434 | 22              | Judicial and Police Charges -   | 2,307,165     |            |
| Customs -   |  | 1,054,715     | 23              | Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings -  | 659,771       |            |
| Salt (exclusive of Customs on Salt imported into Calcutta, included with the Customs Receipts) -  |  | 2,179,478     | 25              | Military Charges -  | £. 10,168,567 |            |
| Opium -   |  | 3,149,080     |                 | Buildings -   | 292,332       |            |
| Tobacco Sales at Madras* -  |  | 8,097         |                 |   | 10,460,800    |            |
| Post-office Collections (Excess of Charge, 19,041 l.) -   |  | -             | 20              | Indian Navy, and other Marine Charges -   | 472,090       |            |
| Stamp Duties -  |  | 460,848       | 24              | Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca -   | 56,114        |            |
| Mint Receipts -   |  | 95,009        | 27              | Mint Charges -  | 52,789        |            |
| Marine and Pilotage Receipts -  |  | 113,854       |                 |   | 15,982,011    |            |
| Judicial Fees and Fines -   |  | 130,155       |                 | Interest on Debt -  | 2,504,297     | 18,480,908 |
| Revenues of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore, and Malacca -  |  | 63,505        |                 | CHARGES IN ENGLAND:   |               |            |
| Revenues and Receipts from the District of Coorg -  |  | 5,876         |                 | Dividends to Proprietors of East India Stock -  | 632,970       |            |
| Sale of Presents -  |  | 5,479         | 31              | Interest on the Home Bond Debt -  | 112,012       |            |
| Interest on Debt due by the Nizam, by the Mysore State, and on other accounts -   |  | 69,807        |                 | Steam Communication with India, Coals for Depôts, and various expenses defrayed, deducting the sum of 50,000 l., chargeable to Her Majesty's Government -   | 10,611        |            |
| Miscellaneous Receipts in the Civil and Political Departments -   |  | 18,604        |                 | Her Majesty's Government, on account of the proportion agreed to be borne by the Company of the amount payable under Contract between Her Majesty's Government and the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company for an extended Communication between India and China - | 70,000        |            |
| Post-office, Excess of Charge -   |  | £. 19,453,541 |                 | Transport of Troops and Stores, deducting Freight charged in Invoices -   | 54,044        |            |
|   |  | 19,041        |                 | Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off- reckonings -  | 653,308       |            |
|   |  | 19,434,500    |                 | Ditto - ditto - to Marine Officers -  | 20,804        |            |
| OTHER RECEIPTS:   |  |               |                 | Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Her Majesty's Troops serving in India -  | +653,693      |            |
| On account Net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court (Act of the Government of India, No. 5, of 1851) -  |  | 272           |                 | Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India, Act 4 Geo. 4, c. 71 -  | 60,000        |            |
| Further Receipts on account transfer to Rajah Gohab Singh of Territory in the Punjab, under Article 3 of the Treaty between the Rajah and the British Government, dated 10th March 1846 - |  | 3,786         | 33              | Charges general, comprising the several Establishments at Home, Civil, Military, and Maritime Pensions, Recruiting Charges, and Miscellaneous Expenses -  | 495,648       |            |
| On account Sale Proceeds of Assets of the late Government in the Punjab -   |  | 25,727        |                 | Absentee Allowances to Civil Servants of the Indian Establishments -  | 27,440        |            |
| Gain by Exchange with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. per Sicca Rupee (equivalent to 1s. 10 1/2 d. per Company's Rupee) on Remittance Transactions between India and London -          |  | 240,795       |                 | Annuities of the Madras Civil Fund of 1818, borne by the Company -  | 11,400        |            |
|   |  | 270,580       |                 | Retired Pay and Pensions of persons of the late St. Helena Establishment, not chargeable to the Crown -   | 4,508         |            |
| Excess of Expenditure over Income -   |  | £. 19,795,080 |                 | Her Majesty's Mission to the Court of Persia (portion payable by the Company) -   | 12,000        |            |
|   |  | 2,044,117     |                 | Her Majesty's Establishments in China (portion paid by the Company for the year 1849-50) -  | 9,058         |            |
|   |  | £. 21,749,197 |                 | Expenses on account of Convicts transported from India to Van Diemen's Land, repaid to Her Majesty's Government -   | 4,008         |            |
|   |  |               | 34              | Invoice Value of Stores consigned to India -  | £. 2,841,760  |            |
|   |  |               |                 |   | 420,529       | 3,202,289  |
|   |  |               |                 |   | £.            | 21,749,197 |

\* The Monopoly of Tobacco has been abolished.—Act of the Government of India, No. 4 of 1854.

† This Amount includes a payment of 441,193 l., the Balance of Claims of Her Majesty's Government up to 31st March 1848, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India.

16 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1853-4,

ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of CASH in the several TREASURIES of India on the 30th April 1853; the Amount of DEBT incurred and DEBT discharged during the Year 1853-54; the Amount of ADVANCES and REPAYMENTS on various accounts; the Supplies to and from London, and between the several Presidencies, and the BALANCES in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1854; showing also the Amount of the Cash Balance in England, and the Aggregate of the Cash Balances both in India and in England at the latter Date.

| No. of Account. | £.   | £.            | No. of Account. | £.  | £.            |
|-----------------|--|---------------|-----------------|---|---------------|
| 30              | Aggregate of Balances in the several Indian Treasuries on the 30th of April 1853   |               | 30              | Debt discharged:  |               |
|                 |  | 14,427,314    |                 | Loan at 10 per cent. transferred from Fort Marlborough Promissory Notes of the 6 per cent. Loans from 1811-12 to 1821-22  | 126           |
|                 | Debt incurred:   |               |                 | Ditto - - of the 5 per cent. Loan of 31st March 1823  | 510           |
|                 | Subscription to India Loans:   |               |                 | Ditto - - - ditto - - of 1825-26  | 100           |
|                 | 4 per cent. Loan of 1st February 1843  | £. 10,122,475 |                 | Ditto - - - ditto - - of 1829-30  | 7,420,648     |
|                 | 3 1/2 per cent. Loan, dated 28th February 1854   | 42,450        |                 | Ditto - - - ditto - - of 30 June 1841   | 1,042,955     |
|                 | 4 per cent. Transfer Loan  | 2,368,072     |                 | 5 per cent. Transfer Loan   | 11,235,450    |
|                 | 4 per cent. Loan, dated 30th June 1854   | 10,853,963    |                 | Loan from H. M. the King of Oude  | 2,892,247     |
|                 |  | 23,386,960    |                 | Temporary Loans   | 360,000       |
|                 | Treasury Notes issued  | 1,011,486     |                 |   | 8,437         |
|                 | Bills outstanding  | 188,806       |                 | Treasury Notes  | £. 23,560,473 |
|                 | Civil, Military and other Service Funds  | 84,834        |                 |   | 1011,292      |
|                 | Miscellaneous Deposits   | 83,307        |                 |   | 24,571,765    |
|                 | Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844  | £. 141,065    |                 | Supplies to London:   |               |
|                 | Payments thereout  | 138,071       |                 | Court's Bills discharged, and Miscellaneous Remittances and Payments on account of London   | 4,418,289     |
|                 |  | 2,994         |                 | Less, Bills drawn on the Court of Directors; Payments in England for Interest on India Loan Property, and Receipts in repayment of Advances made in England to Service Funds, &c. | 1,603,867     |
|                 | Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore | 30,806        |                 |   | 2,814,422     |
|                 |  | 24,798,193    |                 | Excess of Supplies to London  |               |
|                 | Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuccavee Advances:   |               |                 | Balance of Supplies between the different Presidencies (on unadjusted Accounts)   | 268,838       |
|                 | Repayments   | £. 3,383,554  |                 | Balances of Cash in the Treasuries in India on the 30th April 1854  | 13,188,244    |
|                 | Advances   | 2,983,064     |                 |   | £. 40,843,269 |
|                 |  | 399,590       |                 |   |               |
| 29              | Local Indian Surplus   | 1,218,172     |                 |   |               |
|                 |  | £. 40,843,269 |                 |   |               |

CASH BALANCES in the TREASURIES in India on the 30th April 1854:

|   |              |            |
|---|--------------|------------|
| Bengal  | £. 6,260,196 | £.         |
| North-Western Provinces, &c.  | 1,966,655    |            |
| Madras  | 2,190,033    |            |
| Bombay  | 2,771,860    |            |
| Balance remaining in the Treasury in England on the same day (vide page 4 of the Home Accounts of the East India Company, ordered by the House of Commons to be printed, 8 June 1854) | £. 2,410,280 | 13,188,244 |
| Stock in the Public Funds standing in the Company's name, valued at the Market Prices, on the 30th April 1854   | 862,953      |            |
| TOTAL CASH BALANCES in India and at Home, on the 30th April 1854, including Value of Stock in the Public Funds on that day  | £. 3,293,293 | 16,481,477 |

## No. 15.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS under the HEAD of "TRIBUTES and SUBSIDIES," in the Year ended the 30th of April 1854.

|   | £.      | £.      |
|---|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |         |         |
| Tributes from the under-mentioned States :                  |         |         |
| Kotah - - - - -   | 10,584  |         |
| Odeypore - - - - -  | 18,346  |         |
| Boondlee - - - - -  | 7,032   |         |
| Mundy - - - - -   | 9,375   |         |
| Doongurpore - - - - -                                       | 2,568   |         |
| Jeypore - - - - -   | 37,500  |         |
| Joudpore - - - - -  | 10,856  |         |
| Serohee - - - - -   | 1,230   |         |
| Jhalawar - - - - -  | 11,250  |         |
| Banswarrah - - - - -  | 2,568   |         |
| Various Petty States - - - - -                              | 8,585   |         |
| Nizam's Government, on account of Mahratta Choute - - - - - | 20,161  |         |
|   | 135,055 |         |
| Subsidy from the Rajah of Nagpore - - - - -                 | 75,000  | 210,055 |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |         |         |
| Peiscush and Subsidy :                                      |         |         |
| Mysore Government - - - - -                                 | 220,087 |         |
| Travancore ditto - - - - -                                  | 74,666  |         |
| Cochin - ditto - - - - -                                    | 18,750  | 323,103 |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |         |         |
| Subsidy from the Cutch Government - - - - -                 | 14,806  |         |
| Kattywar Tribute - - - - -                                  | 72,223  |         |
| Various Petty States - - - - -                              | 2,514   | 89,543  |
|   | £.      | 622,701 |

## No. 16.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of COLLECTION on the PUBLIC INCOME of India, for the Year ended the 30th of April 1854.

| CHARGES COLLECTION of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry, and Moturpha Revenues, in the Year 1853-54.  |    | £.      | £.      |
|--|----|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |    |         |         |
| Board of Revenue: comprising proportion (one-half) of the Salaries of the Members and Secretaries, the remaining moiety being charged upon the Customs, Salt, and Opium Revenues; Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office, Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Commissioner, under Regulation III. of 1828 - - - |    | 23,978  |         |
| Local Commissioners: Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges - - -  |    | 27,745  |         |
| Collectors of Revenue - ditto - ditto - - -  |    | 221,888 |         |
| Establishments for collecting the Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, and the Excise Duties in Calcutta, including Contingent Charges - - -  |    | 41,006  |         |
| Law Charges, Charges of Remittance, Charitable Allowances, Service Pensions, and Miscellaneous - - - - -   |    | 5,292   | 320,899 |
| BURMESE CESSIONS, including the annexed PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN.  |    |         |         |
| <i>Burmese Cessions:</i>   |    |         |         |
| Local Commissioners: moiety of their Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges, the remaining moiety being charged to the Judicial Department - - - - -   |    | 4,786   |         |
| Collectors of Revenue: Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges - - -  |    | 31,007  |         |
| Establishment for collecting the Sayer and Abkarry Revenues, Salaries, and Contingent Charges - - - - -  |    | 341     |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -  |    | 192     |         |
|  |    | 36,326  |         |
| <i>Pegu and Martaban:</i>  |    |         |         |
| Local Commissioners at Pegu, and at the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces: proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges, the remaining two-thirds being charged to the General and Judicial Departments - - -  | £. | 1,608   |         |
| Deputy Commissioners: Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges - - - - -   |    | 10,038  |         |
| Sayer and Abkarry Charges: Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges of the Superintendent of Forests, &c. - - -   |    | 1,547   |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges in the Revenue Department - - - - -  |    | 45,394  |         |
|  |    | 58,587  | 94,013  |
| TOTAL Bengal, including the }<br>Burmese Territories - - - } - Carried forward - - -   |    | £.      | 415,812 |

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|  |  |                                    |         | £.        | £.         |
|--|--|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|
| Brought forward - - -  |  |                                    |         | 415,812   |            |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States, and the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>                                   |  |                                    |         |           |            |
|  | North-Western Provinces, including Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States. | Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory. | TOTAL.  |           |            |
|  | £.   | £.                                 | £.      |           |            |
| Charges of the Sudder Board, North-Western Provinces: Salaries of the Members, Secretary, Establishment and Contingent Charges -                         | 20,201   | - -                                | 20,201  |           |            |
| Commissioners of Revenue: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - -  | 28,338   | 10,496                             | 38,834  |           |            |
| Collectors of Revenue - ditto -  | 356,487  | 76,914                             | 433,401 |           |            |
| Board of Administration in the Punjaub: proportion of the Salary of the Resident, chargeable to the Revenue Department (part of the year)                | - - -  | 215                                | 215     |           |            |
| Financial Commissioner in the Punjaub: Salary, Establishment, and Contingent Charges - - -   | - - -  | 6,495                              | 6,495   |           |            |
| Settlement Charges - - - -   | 31,473   | 29,161                             | 60,634  |           |            |
| Law Charges, Pensions, and Miscellaneous - - - -   | 24,430   | 987                                | 25,417  |           |            |
| £.   | 456,019  | 124,268                            | - -     | 580,287   |            |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| Board of Revenue: Salaries of the Members and Secretaries of the Board, Secretary's Office, Establishment, and Contingent Charges - - - -                |  |                                    |         | £. 25,166 |            |
| Collectors of Revenue: Salaries and Commission, Establishment, and Contingent Charges - - - -  |  |                                    |         | 385,268   |            |
| Service Pensions, Law Charges, and Miscellaneous - - - -   |  |                                    |         | 7,400     |            |
|  |  |                                    |         |           | 417,834    |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| Commissioners of Revenue: Salaries, Establishment, and Contingent Charges - - - -  |  |                                    |         | £. 12,679 |            |
| Collectors of Revenue - - ditto - - - -  |  |                                    |         | 214,416   |            |
| Charges incurred by the Political Agent in Kattywar, and by the Resident at Baroda, in collecting the Tributes due to the British Government - - - -     |  |                                    |         | 7,763     |            |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - -   |  |                                    |         | 3,636     |            |
|  |  |                                    |         |           | £. 238,494 |
| <i>Sinde:</i>  |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| Collectors of Kurrachee, Hydrabad, Shikarpore, and Thur and Parkur: Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges -                                   |  |                                    |         | £. 56,853 |            |
| <i>Sattarah:</i>   |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| Charges collecting Revenues: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - -  |  |                                    |         | £. 19,837 |            |
|  |  |                                    |         |           | 315,184    |
| TOTAL CHARGES, Collection of the Land, Sayer, Abkarry, and Moturpha Revenues - - - -   |  |                                    |         | - -       | 1,729,117  |
| CHARGES collecting the CUSTOMS:  |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue, chargeable to the Customs Department -                                   |  |                                    |         | £. 1,906  |            |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary and Deputy Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office - - - - |  |                                    |         | 3,484     |            |
| Collectors of Customs: Salaries, Establishments, Contingent Charges, and Service Pensions - - - -  |  |                                    |         | 34,881    |            |
|  |  |                                    |         |           | £. 40,251  |
| Godown Rent received - - - -   |  |                                    |         | 2,318     |            |
|  |  |                                    |         |           | £. 37,933  |
| <i>Burmese Territory:</i>  |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| <i>Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban:</i>   |  |                                    |         |           |            |
| Collectors of Customs: Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges - - - -  |  |                                    |         | 3,777     |            |
|  |  |                                    |         |           | 41,710     |
| Carried forward - - - £.   |  |                                    |         | 41,710    | 1,729,117  |

## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c. for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   | £.         | £.        |
|---|------------|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 41,710     | 1,729,117 |
| <b>CHARGES collecting the Customs—continued.</b>  |            |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |            |           |
| Salaries of Commissioners and Collectors - - - -  | £. 2,969   |           |
| Ditto of Uncovenanted Deputy Collectors : Establishments<br>and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 65,808     |           |
| Service Pensions - - - - -  | 395        |           |
|   | £. 69,167  |           |
| Fees, Fines, Confiscations, &c., operating in reduction of the<br>Charges of Collection - - - - -   | 1,276      | 67,891    |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |            |           |
| Collector of Sea Customs at the Presidency:   |            |           |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | £. 10,738  |           |
| Establishments of various Revenue Collectorates, chargeable<br>to the Customs Department - - - - -  | 9,066      | 19,804    |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |            |           |
| Salaries of the Collector and Deputy Collector at the Presi-<br>dency : Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -  | £. 22,094  |           |
| Ditto - ditto at Guzerat and Concan - - - -   | 18,939     |           |
| Establishment employed by the Government at Private Bunde-<br>rs - - - - -  | 948        |           |
|   | £. 41,981  |           |
| Fees, Fines, Warehouse Rent, and Receipts, on account of<br>Establishment employed at Private Bunders, &c., operating<br>in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -                                      | 2,188      |           |
|   | £. 39,793  |           |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |            |           |
| Charges Collection at Kurrachee, Hydrabad, and Shikarpore -   | 2,188      | 41,931    |
| <b>TOTAL Charges Collection of the Customs - - -</b>  | - - -      | 171,336   |
| <b>SALT: CHARGES of Collection including Cost of Salt :</b>   |            |           |
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |            |           |
| Proportion (one-eighth) of the Salaries of the Members of the<br>Board of Revenue chargeable to the Salt Department - -   | £. 1,906   |           |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary, Junior Secre-<br>tary, and Deputy Secretary of the Board, including<br>Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secre-<br>tary's Office - - - - -                        | 3,362      |           |
| Superintendent of the Golahs at Sulkea : Salaries, Establish-<br>ments, and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 6,901      |           |
| Salary of the Commissioner at Cuttack - - - - -   | 1,140      |           |
| Salt Agents : Salaries, Establishments, and Contingent Charges  | 74,756     |           |
| Superintendent of Salt Chokies - - - - ditto - - -  | 29,844     |           |
| Law Charges and Service Pensions - - - - -  | 900        |           |
|   | £. 118,809 |           |
| Advances to Manufacturers of Bengal and Cuttack :   |            |           |
| Salt - - - - -  | £. 118,919 |           |
| Purchase of Salt - - - - -  | 486        |           |
| Convention with the French Government :   |            |           |
| Annual Compensation to that Government<br>in lieu of Salt formerly supplied them - - - - -  | 42,187     |           |
|   | 161,586    |           |
|   | £. 280,395 |           |
| Fees, Fines, Rents, Sale of Confiscated Salt, and Miscellaneous<br>Receipts, including 10,084 l. Duty on Salt manufactured at<br>European Works, operating in reduction of the Charges of<br>Collection - - - - - | 15,377     | 265,018   |
| Carried forward - - - £.  | 265,018    | 1,900,458 |

No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c. for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   | £.               | £.               |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 265,018          | 1,900,453        |
| <b>SALT: Charges Collection, including Cost of Salt—continued.</b>  |                  |                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Punjaub:</i>  |                  |                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Charges for collecting special Salt Duty: Salary of Unconvenanted Deputy Collector at Allahabad - - - - -   | £. 675           |                  |
| Establishments - - - - -  | 6,149            |                  |
| Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 241              |                  |
|   | <u>£. 7,065</u>  |                  |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Salaries of the Collector and Deputy Collector - - - - -  | £. 2,634         |                  |
| Establishment - - - - -   | 15,271           |                  |
| Excavating Salt Mines and Cost of Salt Works - - - - -  | 5,744            |                  |
| Contingencies - - - - -   | 2,581            |                  |
|   | <u>26,180</u>    |                  |
|   |                  | 33,245           |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Establishments and Contingent Charges at the various Revenue Collectorates chargeable upon the Sales of Salt - - - - -  | £. 24,277        |                  |
| Payments to Manufacturers, &c. - - - - -  | 45,713           |                  |
| Purchase of Salt - - - - -  | 14,160           |                  |
|   | <u>84,140</u>    |                  |
|   |                  | 84,140           |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Salaries to Collector and Assistant, Establishment and Contingencies chargeable upon the Duties levied on Salt - - - - -  | £. 16,886        |                  |
| Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -   | 229              |                  |
|   | <u>17,115</u>    |                  |
|   |                  | 17,115           |
| TOTAL Charges Collection of the Salt Revenue, including Cost of Salt - - - - -  |                  | <u>399,618</u>   |
| <b>OPIUM: CHARGES of Collection, including Cost of Opium:</b>   |                  |                  |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Proportion (one fourth) of the Salaries of the Members of the Board of Revenue, chargeable to the Opium Department - - - - -  | £. 3,813         |                  |
| Ditto - - ditto - - of the Secretary, Junior Secretary, and Deputy Secretary of the Board, including Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Secretary's Office - - - - -             | 4,843            |                  |
| Agents for the Provision of Opium; Salaries and Establishment of the Agent, and Sub-Deputy Agents, including Commission to Sub-Deputy Agents, and to the principal Assistants and Omlahs: |                  |                  |
| In Behar - - - - -  | £. 33,552        |                  |
| In Benares - - - - -  | 25,299           |                  |
|   | <u>58,851</u>    |                  |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 427              |                  |
| Advances to Manufacturers:  |                  |                  |
| In Behar - - - - -  | £. 857,931       |                  |
| In Benares - - - - -  | 348,997          |                  |
|   | <u>1,206,928</u> |                  |
| Purchase of Poppy Leaves - - - - -  | 13,717           |                  |
| Packing, Transit, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 28,620           |                  |
|   | <u>1,317,199</u> |                  |
|   |                  | 1,317,199        |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                  |                  |
| Salary of the Opium Agent, Deputy Opium Agent, Establishment, and Contingencies:  |                  |                  |
| At the Presidency - - - - -   | £. 2,554         |                  |
| At Indore - - - - -   | 1,677            |                  |
|   | <u>4,231</u>     |                  |
| Purchase of Opium - - - - -   | 8,794            |                  |
|   | <u>£. 13,025</u> |                  |
| Sale of Confiscated Opium and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -  | 651              |                  |
|   | <u>12,374</u>    |                  |
|   |                  | 12,374           |
| TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Opium Revenue, including Cost of Opium - - - - -   |                  | <u>1,329,573</u> |
| Carried forward - - - - -   | £. - - -         | <u>3,629,544</u> |

## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|  | £.               | £.        |
|--|------------------|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -  | - - -            | 3,629,544 |
| <b>TOBACCO: Charges of Collection:</b>   |                  |           |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |                  |           |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Revenue Collectorates of Coimbatore and Canara - - - - -                                       | - - -            | 361       |
| <b>POST OFFICE: CHARGES of Collection:</b>   |                  |           |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |                  |           |
| Salaries of the Postmaster-General, Establishment at the General and Subordinate Post Offices, and Contingent Charges - £. 12,608          |                  |           |
| In the Provinces: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges:   |                  |           |
| Grand Routes - - - - - £. 14,688   |                  |           |
| Cross Dawks - - - - - 24,561   |                  |           |
|  | 39,229           |           |
| Service Pensions - - - - - 708   |                  |           |
|  | <u>£. 52,545</u> |           |
| Fines and Penalties, Fees on Registered Letters, and Miscellaneous Receipts, operating in reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - - | 5,015            |           |
|  | <u>£. 47,530</u> |           |
| <b>BURMESE TERRITORY: ANNEXED PROVINCES of Pegu and Martaban:</b>  |                  |           |
| Salaries of Postmasters, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 2,241            |           |
|  |                  | 40,771    |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab:</i>  |                  |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>  |                  |           |
| Charges of the Office of the Postmaster-General, North-Western Provinces - - - - -   | £. 3,699         |           |
| Charges incurred by the Government of Bombay on account of the North-Western Provinces, for conveying the Overland Mails - - - - -         | 1,215            |           |
| Salaries and Establishments of the various District Post Offices - - - - -   | 34,444           |           |
| Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - -   | 22,470           |           |
| Mofussil Contingencies and Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 2,623            |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 158              |           |
|  | <u>£. 64,609</u> |           |
| Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in Reduction of the Charges of the Post Office Department:  |                  |           |
| <b>Bullock Trains and Van and Palkee Carriage Department:</b>  |                  |           |
| Receipts - - - - - £. 41,117   |                  |           |
| Charges - - - - - 23,693   |                  |           |
|  | <u>17,424</u>    |           |
| <i>Punjab:</i>   |                  | 47,185    |
| Salaries and Establishments of the Post Office Department - - - - -  | £. 6,982         |           |
| Mail Cart Charges, including Contracts - - - - -   | 6,363            |           |
| Contingencies - - - - -  | 1,020            |           |
|  | <u>£. 14,315</u> |           |
| Profit on Passenger Traffic, operating in Reduction of the Charges of the Post Office Department:  |                  |           |
| <b>Bullock Trains, and Van and Palkee Carriage Department:</b>   |                  |           |
| Receipts - - - - - £. 1,824  |                  |           |
| Charges - - - - - 621  |                  |           |
|  | <u>1,203</u>     |           |
|  | <u>13,112</u>    |           |
|  |                  | 60,297    |
| Carried forward - - - £.   | 110,068          | 3,629,905 |

## No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   | £.               | £.             |
|---|------------------|----------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 110,068          | 3,629,905      |
| <b>POST OFFICE, Charges of Collection—continued.</b>  |                  |                |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                  |                |
| Salaries of the Postmaster-General and his Deputy, Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Presidency - - -       | £. 8,162         |                |
| Cross Tappauls under the management of Postmasters - - -  | 31,864           |                |
|   | <u>40,026</u>    |                |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                  |                |
| Salaries of the Postmaster-General and his Deputy, &c. - - -  | £. 3,809         |                |
| Establishment - - - - -   | 16,658           |                |
| Contingences - - - - -  | 5,385            |                |
| Mounted Dawk - - - - -  | 14,591           |                |
|   | <u>£. 40,443</u> |                |
| <i>Scinde:</i>  |                  |                |
| Establishment and Contingencies - - - - -   | £. 12,388        |                |
| Bombay Steam Navigation Company for conveying the Mails between Bombay and Currachee - - -                            | 6,328            |                |
|   | <u>18,716</u>    |                |
|   | 59,159           |                |
| <b>TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Post Office Revenue -</b>   |                  | <b>209,253</b> |
| <b>STAMPS: CHARGES of Collection:</b>   |                  |                |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                  |                |
| Salary of the Superintendent of Stamps, Establishment at the Stamp Office at the Presidency, and Contingent Charges - | £. 3,980         |                |
| Collector of Calcutta Stamps: Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -                                  | 1,767            |                |
| Establishments under the Collectors in the Provinces, including Contingent Charges - - - - -                          | 5,969            |                |
| Cost of Water-marked Paper - - - - -  | 1,826            |                |
|   | <u>£. 13,542</u> |                |
| Fines, Forfeitures, and Miscellaneous Receipts operating in Reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -          | 2,166            |                |
|   | <u>£. 11,376</u> |                |
| Portion of the Expenses chargeable to the North-Western Provinces and the Punjaub - - - - -                           | 1,734            |                |
|   |                  | 9,642          |
| <i>North-Western Provinces and the Punjaub:</i>   |                  |                |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |                  |                |
| Establishment under Revenue Collectors - - - - -  | £. 870           |                |
| Commission to Vendors - - - - -   | 2,034            |                |
| Proportion of the Establishment at the Presidency chargeable to the North-Western Provinces - - - - -                 | 1,574            |                |
| Cost of Water-marked Paper - - - - -  | 1,459            |                |
| Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 579              |                |
|   | <u>£. 6,516</u>  |                |
| Fines and Penalties operating in Reduction of the Charges of Collection - - - - -                                     | 894              |                |
|   | <u>£. 5,622</u>  |                |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>   |                  |                |
| Commission to Vendors - - - - -   | £. 285           |                |
| Proportion of the Establishment at the Presidency chargeable to the Punjaub - - - - -                                 | 154              |                |
| Cost of Water-marked Paper - - - - -  | 140              |                |
| Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 38               |                |
|   | <u>617</u>       |                |
|   | 6,239            |                |
| Carried forward - - -   | £. 15,881        | 3,839,158      |



24 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1853-4,

No. 16.—ABSTRACT of Charges of Collection, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   | £.              | £.        |
|---|-----------------|-----------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 15,881          | 8,839,158 |
| <b>STAMPS: Charges of Collection—continued.</b>   |                 |           |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                 |           |
| Commission of the Superintendent - - - - -  | £. 1,308        |           |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 3,348           |           |
| Purchase of Paper - - - - -   | 193             |           |
|   | <u>4,844</u>    |           |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                 |           |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges:   |                 |           |
| At Bombay - - - - -   | 2,912           |           |
| At Sattarah - - - - -   | 242             |           |
|   | <u>3,154</u>    |           |
| TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Stamp Duties - - -                                   |                 | 23,879    |
| <i>Eastern Settlements: Charges of Collection of the Revenues:</i>                      |                 |           |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>  |                 |           |
| Collector's and Surveyor's Establishment at Penang and Province Wellesley - - - - -     | 1,308           |           |
| Rent of Market-place, and various Contingent Charges - - -                              | 257             |           |
|   | <u>£. 1,565</u> |           |
| Post Office: Salary of Postmaster and Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -    | 102             |           |
|   | <u>1,667</u>    |           |
| <i>Singapore:</i>   |                 |           |
| Surveyor's Establishment and Establishment of the Land Office:                          |                 |           |
| Repairs and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 649             |           |
| Post Office: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - -                                 | 868             |           |
|   | <u>1,517</u>    |           |
| <i>Malacca:</i>   |                 |           |
| Land Office Establishment: Repairs and Contingent Charges -                             | 398             |           |
| Post Office: Sundry Charges - - - - -   | 27              |           |
|   | <u>425</u>      |           |
| TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenues of the Eastern Settlements - - - - -        |                 | 3,600     |
| <i>District of Coorg:</i>   |                 |           |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges at the Treasury and various Talooks - - -          |                 | 2,560     |
| TOTAL Charges of Collection of the Revenues, including Cost of Salt and Opium - - - - - | - £.            | 3,869,206 |

## No. 17.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of PAYMENTS other than CHARGES of COLLECTION, chargeable against the following HEADS of REVENUE, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

| LAND, SAYER, ARKARREE, &c. REVENUES:  |                       | £.            | £.             |
|---|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                       |               |                |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   |                       | 41,684        |                |
| Compensation for loss of Settlements - - - - -  |                       | 600           |                |
| Purchase of Lands - - - - -   |                       | 12            |                |
|   |                       | <b>42,296</b> |                |
| Less, received from the Rajah of Burdwan on account of Embankments - - - - -                            | £. 5,373              |               |                |
| Sale of Lands - - - - -   | 147                   |               |                |
|   |                       | <b>5,520</b>  |                |
|   |                       |               | <b>39,318</b>  |
| <i>Burmese Cessions:</i>  |                       |               |                |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   | £. 1,552              |               |                |
| Allowance to Hill Chiefs for resumption of Doars - - - - -  | 990                   |               |                |
|   |                       | <b>2,542</b>  |                |
| <i>North-Western Provinces (including the Punjaub):</i>   |                       |               |                |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |                       |               |                |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   |                       | 10,968        |                |
| Superintendent of Embankments - - - - -   |                       | 1,171         |                |
| Endowed Public Gardens - - - - -  |                       | 1,271         |                |
| Compensation to Public Servants for Abandonment of Agricultural Operation in the Doon - - - - -         |                       | 6,002         |                |
| Experimental Cotton Cultivation - - - - -   |                       | 1,852         |                |
| Purchase of Lands - - - - -   |                       | 337           |                |
|   |                       | <b>21,601</b> |                |
| <i>Punjaub:</i>   |                       |               |                |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -   | £. 15,077             |               |                |
| Purchase of Lands - - - - -   | 47                    |               |                |
|   |                       | <b>15,124</b> |                |
|   |                       |               | <b>36,725</b>  |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                       |               |                |
| Repairs of Tanks - - - - -  |                       | 202,708       |                |
| Proportion of Civil Engineer's Charges, chargeable to the Revenue Department - - - - -                  |                       | 22,365        |                |
| Sundry Charges for Batta, &c., incurred in the Military, on account of the Revenue Department - - - - - |                       | 2,296         |                |
| Purchase of Land - - - - -  |                       | 928           |                |
| Plantations - - - - -   |                       | 410           |                |
|   |                       |               | <b>228,707</b> |
|   |                       |               | <b>228,707</b> |
|   | Carried forward - - - | £.            | <b>304,750</b> |

## No. 17.— ABSTRACT of Payments, &amp;c., for the Year ended the 30th April 1854—continued.

|  |                       | £.         |
|--|-----------------------|------------|
|  | Brought forward - - - | 304,750    |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |                       |            |
|  | £.                    |            |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - -  | 41,081                |            |
| Charges incurred in the Military on account of the Revenue Department -  | 244                   |            |
| Charges on account of the Forest Department - - - - -  | 497                   |            |
| Charges of the Commission for investigating Claims to Enams, and Transit and Town Duties - - - - -   | 12,583                |            |
|  | <hr/>                 | 54,955     |
| <i>Scinde :</i>  |                       |            |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - - £. 281   |                       |            |
| Forest Department:—Establishment and Contingent Charges -  | 1,861                 |            |
| Superintendent of Canal Clearances and Contingent Charges -  | 1,526                 |            |
| Charges on account of the Jaghire Commissioners at Hyderabad and Shikarpore - - - - -  | 584                   |            |
|  | <hr/>                 | 3,752      |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>  |                       |            |
| Revenue Surveys - - - - - £. 3,141   |                       |            |
| Charges incurred in the Military on account of the Revenue Department - - - - -  | 20                    |            |
|  | <hr/>                 | 3,161      |
|  |                       | 61,868     |
| <i>District of Coorg :</i>   |                       |            |
| Salary of the Superintendent in Coorg, including Allowance to Assistant Surgeon - - - - -  | 1,000                 |            |
| Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 4,191                 |            |
|  | <hr/>                 | 5,251      |
|  |                       | 371,809    |
| <i>Registrar of the Supreme Court :</i>  |                       |            |
| Payments to the Administrator-General on account of Claimants for net proceeds of Estates administered to by the late Registrar of the Supreme Court - - - - - | -                     | 2,911      |
|  | <hr/>                 | £. 374,780 |

No. 18.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES and ASSIGNMENTS paid out of the REVENUES, in accordance with Treaties or other Engagements in the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

| <i>Bengal :</i>  | £.                      | £.         |
|--|-------------------------|------------|
| <b>STIPENDS and ALLOWANCES of the Nizamut :</b>  |                         |            |
| His Highness the Newab Nazim's Personal Allowance - - - - -  | £. 68,677               |            |
| Her Highness Ameroon Nissa Begum - - - - -   | 6,239                   |            |
| Her Highness Munnee Begum - - - - -  | 14,107                  |            |
| Nujeeboon Nissa Begum - - - - -  | 4,734                   |            |
| Rajmahal Family - - - - -  | 3,403                   |            |
| Syed Azeemally Khan - - - - -  | 2,640                   |            |
| Rassoo Nissa Begum (Widow of Humayoon Jah) - - - - -   | 3,360                   |            |
| Syed Suffidar Ally - - - - -   | 1,291                   |            |
| Allowances to various Chiefs, their Families and Dependents, exceeding Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - - | 10,533                  |            |
| Ditto - - ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum, each - - - - -  | 17,065                  |            |
| Amount of various Stipends and Allowances not particularized in the Statements at present received from India - - - - -                  | 31,465                  |            |
|  | 163,514                 |            |
| <b>PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES :</b>  |                         |            |
| Rajah Bhoop Sing (Grandson of Rajah Kulyan Sing) - - - - -   | 2,390                   |            |
| Aga Mahomed Ishmael Khan (Son of Hajee Khalil Khan) - - - - -  | 1,312                   |            |
| Shahzada Timoor - - - - -  | 2,239                   |            |
| Pensions exceeding Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding Rs. 20,000 per annum, each - - - - -   | 16,526                  |            |
| Ditto - - ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum, each - - - - -  | 23,527                  |            |
|  | 45,994                  |            |
| <b>SAYER COMPENSATION :</b>  |                         |            |
| Compensations exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 2,80                    |            |
| Ditto - - not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 4,281                   |            |
|  | 7,101                   |            |
| Compensation to the Rajah of Dhar, on account Pergunnah Baireeah - - - - -   | 9,214                   |            |
|  | 225,823                 |            |
| <i>District of Coorg :</i>   |                         |            |
| Ex-Rajah of Coorg and his Family - - - - -   | 6,030                   |            |
| <b>EASTERN SETTLEMENTS :</b>   |                         |            |
| <i>Prince of Wales Island :</i>  |                         |            |
| Stipend of the Rajah of Quedah - - - - -   | £. 2,105                |            |
| Allowance to the Family of the late Bindarah of Quedah - - - - -   | 89                      |            |
|  | 2,194                   |            |
| <i>Singapore :</i>   |                         |            |
| Family of His Highness Tamengong - - - - -   | 884                     |            |
| Other Political Pensions - - - - -   | 850                     |            |
|  | 1,734                   |            |
| <i>Malacca :</i>   |                         |            |
| Annuities chargeable on Lands - - - - -  | 1,112                   |            |
|  | 5,040                   |            |
| TOTAL Bengal, including }<br>the Eastern Settlements - }   | - Carried forward - - - | £. 236,893 |

|   |           | £.      |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   |           | 236,893 |
| <b>PENSIONS and CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES—continued.</b>  |           |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>  |           |         |
| <i>Members of the Royal Family residing at Delhi :</i>  |           |         |
| Stipend of his Majesty the King of Delhi - - - -  | £. 89,100 |         |
| Allowance of his Majesty in lieu of Land - - - -  | 3,375     |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - being part of the Stipend of the<br>Heir Apparent - - - - -                                 | 2,250     |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - in lieu of Nuzzuranah, prohibited   | 1,015     |         |
|   | 95,740    |         |
| Stipend of Mirza Mahomed Sooltan Futteehool Moolk, Heir<br>Apparent - - - - -                                   | 4,322     |         |
| Members of the Royal Family - - - - -   | 11,878    |         |
|   | 111,940   |         |
| Members of the Royal Family residing at Furruckabad - -   | 366       |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - at Benares - - - - -  | 18,805    |         |
|   | 131,111   |         |
| His Highness Maha Rajah Benaik Rao - - - - -  | 16,406    |         |
| Ally Bahadoor, son of the late Nawab Zoolficar Ally Khan<br>Bahadoor - - - - -                                  | 37,500    |         |
| Ishreepersaud Narain Sing, Rajah of Benares - - - -   | 9,875     |         |
| Tujomul Hossain Khan Newab, Raes of Furruckabad - -   | 18,926    |         |
| Descendants of the late Rajah Anoop Geer Himmut - -   | 1,498     |         |
| Heirs of the late Koonwar Kanchun Geer, Minister of the<br>above Anoop Geer (for 8 months) - - - - -            | 1,331     |         |
| Bulwunt Sing, Son of Chet Sing, the deposed Rajah of<br>Benares - - - - -                                       | 2,250     |         |
| Hyder Ally Khan (for 10 months) - - - - -   | 2,531     |         |
| Moha Rajah Hurree Rao Hoolkar, being the Net Collections<br>of Bheemah Bais, Pergunnah Koonch - - - - -         | 19,135    |         |
| Her Highness Baiza Bai in lieu of Pergunnah Shurgurh and<br>Koosea of Muttra District - - - - -                 | 18,750    |         |
| Wuzeer Mahomed Khan, Newab of Tonk, in lieu of Pergunnah<br>Pulbul, in the Delhi Territory - - - - -            | 14,062    |         |
| Descendants of the late Hafiz Ruhmut Khan, Rohilla Chief -  | 5,932     |         |
| Pensions appertaining to the lapsed Territory of Jaloun -   | 3,772     |         |
| Sons of the late Benaick Rao, Chief Minister of the former<br>Government of Saugor - - - - -                    | 3,161     |         |
| Allowances to Families of Rs. 5,000, and not exceeding<br>Rs. 20,000 per annum - - - - -                        | 8,164     |         |
| Ditto - - ditto - - under Rs. 5,000 per annum<br>each - - - - -   | 14,734    |         |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the Resump-<br>tion of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                 | 10,468    |         |
|   | 319,046   |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutledge States :</i>   |           |         |
| Pensions in perpetuity in lieu of Territory ceded by Maha<br>Rajah Golab Sing to the British Government - - - - | 2,297     |         |
| Ditto - - granted on the escheat of the Kythul States   | 1,875     |         |
| Ditto - - to Tara Sing Shahajada (for six months) -   | 281       |         |
| Ditto - - under Rs. 5,000 per annum granted on the<br>Resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                   | 7,961     |         |
| Other Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -  | 2,292     |         |
|   | 14,706    |         |
| Carried forward - - - £.  | 333,752   | 236,893 |

SHOWING THE PUBLIC EXPENDITURE UNDER ITS SEVERAL HEADS. 29

No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|  | £.        | £.      |
|--|-----------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -  | 333,752   | 236,893 |
| <b>PENSIONS, &amp;c.—continued.</b>  |           |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>   |           |         |
| For Services rendered under the former Governments of Jaloun and Jeitpore - - - - -                                    | £. 2,897  |         |
| Pension in lieu of a Jagheer, and on the resumption of Pergunnah Pulbul : and for important Services - - -             | 9,412     |         |
| Charitable Allowances, under Rs. 5,000 per annum each -  | 3,992     |         |
|  | 16,301    |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States :</i>  |           |         |
| Jumunt Sing, Ex-Raja of Noorpore, and his mother -   | £. 656    |         |
| Bhope Sing, Ex-Sirdar of Rooper - - - - -  | 2,531     |         |
| Family of the Ex-Rajah of Ludwah (for 14 months) -   | 1,369     |         |
| “Charitable Allowances,” under Rs. 5,000 per annum   | 1,709     |         |
|  | 6,265     |         |
|  |           | 22,566  |
| <b>SAYER COMPENSATION, &amp;c. :</b>   |           |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>   |           |         |
| Allowances to Rajahs, proprietors of villages, in lieu of Abkarees, Sayer, Customs, and Transit Duties abolished - - - | £. 22,042 |         |
| <i>Cis- and Trans-Sutledge States :</i>  |           |         |
| Allowances to Rajahs in lieu of Customs and Transit Duties abolished - - - - -   | 3,397     |         |
|  |           | 25,439  |
|  |           | 381,757 |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>  |           |         |
| Stipend of His Highness Maharajah Dulleep Sing (11 months) - - - - -   | £. 10,312 |         |
| Stipend of Ranees of deceased Maharajahs, including allowances to dependents and adherents - - -                       | 15,093    |         |
| Nuwab Surfuraz Khan, of Mooltan, and relatives -   | 3,836     |         |
| Pension of Rajah Lall Sing - - - - -   | 2,719     |         |
| Mungul Sing, a principal Jagheerदार on resumption of his rent-free tenures - - - - -                                   | 1,125     |         |
| Pensions in lieu of Territory ceded by Maharajah Golab Sing to the British Government - - -                            | 1,094     |         |
| Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum, granted on the resumption of Maaffee Tenures - - - - -                             | 32,528    |         |
| Dewar Ojoodhiapersaud, in lieu of Jagheer - - -  | 987       |         |
| Other Pensions under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - -   | 23,627    |         |
|  | 91,270    |         |
| <i>Pensions and Charitable Allowances :</i>  |           |         |
| Pensions granted to several individuals for important services in the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory - - - - -       | £. 4,020  |         |
| “Charitable Allowances,” under Rs. 5,000 per annum - - - - -   | 48,281    |         |
|  | 52,310    |         |
| Sayer Compensation - - - - -   | 998       |         |
|  | 53,308    |         |
|  |           | 144,578 |
| TOTAL-North Western Provinces, including the annexed Territory - - - - -   |           | 526,335 |
| Carried forward - - -  | £.        | 763,228 |

## No. 18.—ABSTRACT of Allowances, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   | £.                  |
|---|---------------------|
| Brought forward - - -   | 763,228             |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |                     |
|   | £.                  |
| <i>Carnatic :</i>   |                     |
| Payment to His Highness the Newab of the Carnatic, on account of his one-fifth share of the Revenues - - -              | £. 110,545          |
| Pensions to the Families and Dependents of the late Newaba, &c. - - - - -   | 30,090              |
|   | 140,635             |
| <i>Tanjore :</i>  |                     |
| Payment to His Highness the Rajah of Tanjore, on account of his Annual Allowance and Share of the Tanjore Revenues -    | £. 94,260           |
| Allowances to the Family of the late Rajah Ameer Sing - -   | 3,007               |
|   | 97,267              |
| <i>Masulipatam :</i>  |                     |
| Stipends to the Newab of Masulipatam and Family - - - -   | 3,950               |
| <i>Ceded Districts :</i>  |                     |
| Appropriated by the Treaty of Mysore for the maintenance of the Families of Hyder Ally Khan and Tippoo Sultan - - - - - | 65,625              |
| <b>COMPENSATIONS, PENSIONS AND CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:</b>   |                     |
| Compensation in lieu of Resumed Lands, Offices, and Privileges - - - - -  | £. 53,267           |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -  | 8,039               |
|   | 61,306              |
| Malikana, or Share of the Revenues of Malabar enjoyed by Native Princes - - - - -                                       | 26,550              |
| <b>TOTAL, Madras - - -</b>  | <b>895,383</b>      |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |                     |
| Pensions to the Family of the Newab of Bednore - - -  | £. 1,688            |
| The Officers and Retinue of the Ex-Paishwa - - -  | 1,619               |
| Family and Dependents of the late Newab of Surat - - -  | 8,767               |
| Jyjee Row Sinday (Collectorate of Ahmednugger) - - -  | 16,182              |
| Bulwuntrow Mahadewrow Rastia (ditto) - - - - -  | 2,176               |
| Ragoonathrow Vittul Vinchoorkur (ditto) - - - - -   | 4,544               |
| Christnarow Vittul, adopted son of the late Vittul Rao Dewjee, Minister of the Guicowar Government - - - - -            | 2,373               |
| Various Pensions and Allowances of Rs. 5,000 and under Rs. 20,000 each - - - - -  | 12,987              |
| Pensions not exceeding Rs. 5,000 each - - - - -   | 27,344              |
|   | 77,682              |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |                     |
| Allowances to the Ex-Ameers and others - - - - -  | 45,542              |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |                     |
| His Highness's Ranees - - - - -   | £. 7,383            |
| Ex-Rajah's Family - - - - -   | 1,641               |
| Guzra Saib - - - - -  | 569                 |
| Bulvunt Rao Bhoslay - - - - -   | 675                 |
| Purtabrao - - - - -   | 659                 |
| Other Pensions not exceeding Rs. 5,000 per annum each - - -   | 13,212              |
|   | 24,129              |
|   | 147,353             |
|   | <b>£. 1,805,014</b> |

## No. 19.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Amount set apart in the Year 1853-54, on account of the SINKING FUND for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of *Tanjore*, with the Interest thereon payable out of the *Tanjore* Revenues.

|  |    |        |
|--|----|--------|
| Amount set apart from the <i>Tanjore</i> Revenues on the 31st July 1853, agreeably to the 10th clause of the Articles of Agreement between the East India Company and the Creditors of the late <i>Ameer Sing</i> , formerly Rajah of <i>Tanjore</i> , dated the 11th of February 1824, being five per cent. on the sum of Star Pagodas 16,06,790. 24. 6¼, equivalent to Company's Rupees 56,23,788, the aggregate amount of the <i>Tanjore</i> Debt awarded by the Commissioners in England, according to their Final Report, dated the 29th of July 1840, Rs. 2,81,189 - - - | £. | 26,362 |
| Interest, at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum, on the Bonds issued for admitted Claims on the <i>Tanjore</i> Country, agreeably to the 1st clause of the Articles of Agreement above referred to - - - - -  |    | 20,691 |
|  | £. | 47,053 |

## No. 20.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the ALLOWANCES to DISTRICT and VILLAGE OFFICERS and ENAMDARS, including Charitable Grants, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

|  | £.      | £.        |
|--|---------|-----------|
| <i>Madras:</i>   |         |           |
| Allowances paid at the several Collectorates, in lieu of Resumed Lands, Privileges and Offices - - - - -                     | 69,121  |           |
| Other Allowances paid by the several Collectors - - - - -  | 15,628  | 84,749    |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |         |           |
| Enamdars - - - - - £. 318,659  |         |           |
| Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessacs, and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants - 605,068 |         |           |
| Compensation to Enamdars and Huckdars, in lieu of their Huck Allowances, &c. - - - - - 26,425                                |         |           |
|  | 850,142 |           |
| <i>Scinde:</i>   |         |           |
| Compensation Allowances to Enamdars, &c., in lieu of certain cesses abolished - - - - -                                      | 679     |           |
| <i>Sattarah:</i>   |         |           |
| Enamdars - - - - - £. 5,565  |         |           |
| Allowances to Zemindars, Muzmoodars, Dessacs and other District and Village Officers, including Charitable Grants - 132,149  |         |           |
|  | 137,714 |           |
|  |         | 988,415   |
|  | £.      | 1,073,164 |



## No. 21.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the CHARGES of the CIVIL and POLITICAL ESTABLISHMENTS of India, including Contingent Charges, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

| <i>Bengal :</i>   | £.       | £.      |
|---|----------|---------|
| <b>CHARGES on account of the General Government of India :</b>  |          |         |
| Salaries of the Governor-General and Members of the Supreme Council -   | 56,758   |         |
| Secretariat, Foreign, Home, Financial and Military Departments -  | 65,018   |         |
| Loan Office and Promissory Note Press -   | 4,072    |         |
| Governor-General's Office and Establishment -   | 15,935   |         |
| Presents made in the name of the Governor-General, and Allowances to Vakeels, Natives of Rank, &c. -  | 2,450    |         |
| Residents, Political Agents, &c., at Foreign Courts, Salaries, Allowances, Establishments, Contingencies, &c. -   | 114,406  |         |
| Political Agent at Aden, Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges -   | 5,924    |         |
| Temporary Embassies and Missions -  | 477      |         |
| Survey and Observatories, including Charges on account of the Great Trigonometrical Survey -  | 37,148   |         |
| Electric Telegraph, Salary, Establishment and Contingencies -   | 3,580    |         |
| Director-General of Post-offices in India, Salary and Establishment -   | 280      |         |
| Suppression of Thuggee and Meriah Sacrifices -  | 27,307   |         |
| Compensation to Junkojee Rao Holkar on account of Pergunnah Kisorey Paton -   | 3,764    |         |
| Charges on account of Vessels of the Indian Navy employed on the Euphrates, paid at Bombay, and charged in account to Bengal -  | £. 1,878 |         |
| Ditto - Malay Archipelago - ditto -   | 5,314    |         |
|   | 7,192    |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges -   | 7,817    |         |
|   |          | 851,126 |
| <b>CHARGES on account of the Government of Bengal :</b>   |          |         |
| Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Bengal Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account and Audit, Government Agency, Government Savings Bank, Superintendent of Stationery and Printing Establishments -   | 70,727   |         |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College, &c. -   | 13,401   |         |
| Civil Architects and Superintending Engineers, Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including proportion (one-third) of the Staff Allowances of the Members and Secretary of the Military Board, and of their Establishment and Contingent Charges, chargeable to the Civil Buildings Department - | 35,321   |         |
| Railway Commissioner: Salaries and Establishments of the Commissioner and Consulting Engineer, &c. -  | 8,166    |         |
| Ecclesiastical Department, Cathedral and Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c. -  | 32,471   |         |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency, and in the Provinces -  | 32,238   |         |
| College at Fort William -   | 4,348    |         |
| Education Department, Grants, &c. -   | 45,821   |         |
| House Rent and Taxes -  | 4,062    |         |
| Repairs of Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings -  | 102,421  |         |
| Donations to Service Funds -  | 121,510  |         |
| Donations to Charitable, Literary and other Institutions -  | 4,692    |         |
| Petty Establishments and Contingencies -  | 19,929   |         |
| Stationery purchased -  | 10,154   |         |
| Provincial Battalions and Nujeebs, including the Calcutta Native Militia -  | 56,188   |         |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances -  | 8,862    |         |
| Miscellaneous Charges -   | 1,898    |         |
|   | 581,294  |         |
| <b>DEDUCT :</b>   |          |         |
| Value of Watermarked Paper supplied to the Stamp Offices in Bengal and in the North-Western Provinces -   | £. 8,082 |         |
| Received for Stationery Stores sold -   | 4,987    |         |
| Gain by Exchange on Coins and Bills negotiated in the Political and Civil Departments -   | 15,650   |         |
|   | 28,719   |         |
|   |          | 552,575 |
| Carried forward -   | £.       | 903,701 |

No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|  | £.        |                |
|--|-----------|----------------|
| <i>Bengal</i> —continued.  |           |                |
| Brought forward . . .  |           | 908,701        |
| <b>ANNEXED Provinces of Pegu and Martaban:</b>   |           |                |
| Local Commissioners in Pegu, and in the Tenasserim and Martaban Provinces; proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges; the remaining two-thirds being charged to the Revenue and Judicial Departments . . . . . | 1,608     |                |
| Assay Master at Pegu; Deputation Allowance, Office Establishment and Contingent Charges . . . . .  | 462       |                |
| Accountants and Civil Auditors Offices; Establishments and Contingencies . . . . .   | 450       |                |
| Ecclesiastical Department, Church . . . . .  | 375       |                |
| Repairs of Roads and Bridges, and Establishment of the Surveyor of Roads . . . . .   | 425       |                |
| Topographical Survey of Pegu . . . . .   | 775       |                |
| Miscellaneous Civil Charges . . . . .  | 334       |                |
|  |           | 4,429          |
| <b>TOTAL, Bengal Presidency . . . . .</b>  |           | <b>908,130</b> |
| <b>North-Western Provinces, including the Cis- and Trans-Sutlej States:</b>  |           |                |
| Salary of the Lieutenant-Governor, and Establishment and Expenses of his Household . . . . .   | 9,318     |                |
| Charges of the Political Agencies under the Lieutenant-Governor . . . . .  | 3,038     |                |
| Tour of the Lieutenant-Governor . . . . .  | 5,164     |                |
| Public Offices, comprising the Secretariat, Accountant's Office, Civil Auditor's Office, Oordoo Translator, Assay Office and Bullion Depôt . . . . .   | 37,214    |                |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .  | 16,826    |                |
| Botanical Gardens, and Tea Nurseries and Plantations . . . . .   | £. 6,954  |                |
| Deduct,—Realised by Sale of Tea . . . . .  | 960       |                |
|  | 6,004     |                |
| Grants for General and Special Educational Purposes, and Donations to Village Schools . . . . .  | 19,942    |                |
| Grants to Native Hospitals and Dispensaries . . . . .  | 10,121    |                |
| Repairs to Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings . . . . .   | 5,193     |                |
| Salaries and Establishments of Superintending and Executive Engineers . . . . .  | 9,210     |                |
| Civil Engineers' College at Roorkee . . . . .  | 6,398     |                |
| Presents made in the name of the Government . . . . .  | 1,524     |                |
| Stationery . . . . .   | 3,136     |                |
| Printing Charges and Purchase of Books . . . . .   | 3,277     |                |
| Provincial Battalions . . . . .  | £. 47,946 |                |
| Less,—Amount received as Compensation for Services rendered to Foreign States by Corps in British Pay . . . . .  | 26,376    |                |
|  | 21,570    |                |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .  | 8,478     |                |
|  |           | 108,403        |
| Refunded Charges and Value of Stores formerly charged, returned into Bengal Magazines . . . . .  | 14,227    |                |
|  |           | 154,176        |
| <b>Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory:</b>  |           |                |
| Board of Administration; proportion of the Salary of the late President and Deputy Secretary chargeable to the Civil Department (part of the year) . . . . .   | 219       |                |
| Salaries of the Chief Commissioner in the Punjaub, his Secretary and Military Secretary; Establishments and Contingent Charges . . . . .   | 17,700    |                |
| Accountants, Civil Auditors and Civil Pension Paymaster's Offices, Assay Office and Bullion Depôt, Establishments and Contingent Charges . . . . .   | 6,072     |                |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments . . . . .  | 5,766     |                |
| Salaries and Establishment of the Superintending and Executive Engineers . . . . .   | 16,215    |                |
| Repairs to Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings . . . . .   | 11,636    |                |
| Presents made in the name of the Government . . . . .  | 798       |                |
| Charges on account of State Prisoners . . . . .  | 1,821     |                |
| Punjaub Geological Survey . . . . .  | 1,210     |                |
| Government School at Amritsur . . . . .  | 575       |                |
| Stationery . . . . .   | 1,516     |                |
| Lunatic Asylum and Dispensary Charges . . . . .  | 2,062     |                |
| Loss by Assay and Re-coinage . . . . .   | 2,658     |                |
| Tea Nurseries and Plantations . . . . .  | 1,942     |                |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .  | 6,665     |                |
|  |           | 76,855         |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Punjaub and Trans-Indus Territory . . . . .</b>   |           | <b>281,031</b> |
| Carried forward . . . . .  | £.        | 1,139,161      |

## No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854.—continued.

|   | Brought forward - - -                 | £.<br>1,138,161  |
|---|---------------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Madras :</i>   |                                       |                  |
|   |                                       | £.               |
| Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - - -   | 24,735                                |                  |
| Governor's Office and Establishment, &c. - - - - -  | 8,766                                 |                  |
| Public Offices, comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - - -  | 56,198                                |                  |
| Allowances to Civil Servants out of employ, and to Junior Civil Servants attached to the College - - - - -  | 4,383                                 |                  |
| Residents and Agents at Travancore, Tanjore, Pondicherry, &c., Allowances, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 5,660                                 |                  |
| Ecclesiastical Department, Church Establishments, including Salaries of the Bishop, Archdeacon, Chaplains, &c. - - - - -  | 31,302                                |                  |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals and Dispensaries at the Presidency and in the Provinces - - - - -   | 12,921                                |                  |
| Public Observatory - - - - -  | 1,620                                 |                  |
| Civil Engineers' Charges and Establishment of Civil Surveys - - - - -   | 1,866                                 |                  |
| College at Fort St. George - - - - -  | 1,399                                 |                  |
| Education Department - - - - -  | 5,728                                 |                  |
| House Rent and Taxes - - - - -  | 4,626                                 |                  |
| Repairs of Roads, Bridges and Public Buildings - - - - -  | 104,406                               |                  |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - - -  | 104,265                               |                  |
| Donations to Public and Charitable Institutions - - - - -   | 2,488                                 |                  |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -  | 11,269                                |                  |
| Batta to Officers of Her Majesty's Squadron - - - - -   | 7,570                                 |                  |
| Charges connected with Travellers' Bungalows and Native Choultries in several Districts - - - - -   | 2,346                                 |                  |
| Cost of Ferry Boats, &c. - - - - -  | 2,388                                 |                  |
| Allowances to Military Officers employed in the Civil Department, and value of various Articles supplied by the Commissary-General for the Service of that Department - - - - - | 5,089                                 |                  |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 10,479                                |                  |
|   | <b>TOTAL, Madras Presidency - - -</b> | <b>409,464</b>   |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |                                       |                  |
| Salaries of the Governor and Members of Council - - - - -   | 28,871                                |                  |
| Governor's Office and Establishment, &c. - - - - -  | 7,241                                 |                  |
| Governor's Tour in the Deccan - - - - -   | 1,699                                 |                  |
| Residents and Political Agents at Foreign Courts, &c. - - - - -   | 11,998                                |                  |
| Public Offices at the Presidency, comprising the Secretariat, General Treasury, Offices of Account, Audit, &c. - - - - -  | 63,366                                |                  |
| Allowances to Civil Servants temporarily employed, and to Junior Civil Servants while qualifying for employment in Public Offices - - - - -                                     | 3,080                                 |                  |
| Charges on account of the Grand Trigonometrical Survey - - - - -  | 1,805                                 |                  |
| Printing Charges - - - - -  | 6,267                                 |                  |
| Stationery - - - - -  | 2,763                                 |                  |
| Medical Department, including Hospitals, Dispensaries and Medical College - - - - -   | 19,342                                |                  |
| House Rent, Repairs, Taxes and Contributions to the Municipal Fund - - - - -  | 7,174                                 |                  |
| Ecclesiastical Establishments - - - - -   | 26,000                                |                  |
|   | <b>Carried forward - - - £.</b>       | <b>1,548,625</b> |

## No. 21.—ABSTRACT of Charges, &amp;c., for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   |   | £.        |
|---|---|-----------|
|   | Brought forward - - -                         | 1,548,025 |
| <i>Bombay—continued.</i>  |   |           |
|   | £.  |           |
| Civil Architect, Superintending Engineers, &c. - - - - -  | 23,515  |           |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Bridges, Bunds, &c. - - - - -  | 84,464  |           |
| Botanical Garden at Dapooree - - - - -  | 2,005   |           |
| Donations to Service Funds - - - - -  | 45,498  |           |
| Grants for Educational Purposes - - - - -   | 17,744  |           |
| Donations to Charitable Societies and Scientific Institutions - - - - -   | 1,102   |           |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -  | 34,502  |           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 22,908  |           |
|   | 886,487                                       |           |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |   |           |
|   | £.  |           |
| Salary of the Commissioner and Assistant Commissioner of the Province of Scinde, including Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - - | 9,309   |           |
| Ecclesiastical Department ; Salary and Establishment - - - - -  | 2,358   |           |
| Medical Department ; Salaries, Hospital Charges, &c. - - - - -  | 3,016   |           |
| Civil Engineer ; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 2,865   |           |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c. - - - - -   | 1,155   |           |
| Education Charges - - - - -   | 199   |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 727   |           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 1,769   |           |
|   | 20,913  |           |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>   |   |           |
| Commissioner's Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 733   |           |
| Miscellaneous Charges on account of the late Rajah's Establishment - - - - -  | 4,901   |           |
| Medical and Hospital Department - - - - -   | 985   |           |
| Civil Engineer ; Allowance and Establishment - - - - -  | 3,122   |           |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment - - - - -  | 36  |           |
| Education Charges - - - - -   | 309   |           |
| Repairs to Roads, Tanks, Buildings, &c. - - - - -   | 5,522   |           |
| District Dawk Establishment - - - - -   | 769   |           |
| Allowance to Junior Covenanted Civil Servants while qualifying for Public Employment - - - - -  | 192   |           |
| Pensions and Charitable Allowances - - - - -  | 119   |           |
| Miscellaneous - - - - -   | 564   |           |
|   | 17,252  |           |
|   | TOTAL, Bombay Presidency - - -                | 424,602   |
|   | TOTAL CHARGES in India - - £.                 | 1,973,227 |
| <i>Stores from England (No. 34) :</i>   |   |           |
| Stationery - - - - -  | £. 31,846                                     |           |
| Miscellaneous Civil Stores - - - - -  | 4,150   |           |
|   |   | 35,996    |
|   | TOTAL, including Stores from England - - - £. | 2,009,223 |

## No. 22.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the JUDICIAL and POLICE CHARGES of India  
(including Contingent Charges), for the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

| <i>Bengal :</i>   | £.       | £.      | £.        |
|---|----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :</b>   |          |         |           |
| Supreme Court of Judicature: Salaries of the Judges, Officers and Establishments under the Supreme Court, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, and Contingent Charges - - - - - | 56,689   |         |           |
| Coroner's Office: Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 577      |         |           |
| Justices of the Peace: Salaries of the Magistrates, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 33,407   |         |           |
| Court of Small Causes: Salaries of the Judges, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 10,948   |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 324      |         |           |
|   |          | 101,945 |           |
| <b>SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE:</b>   |          |         |           |
| Sudder, Dewanny and Nizamut Adawluts: Salaries of the Judges and Register Establishment, and Contingent Charges   | 38,646   |         |           |
| Provincial, City and District Courts - - - - -  | 381,221  |         |           |
| Provincial Police - - - - -   | 99,719   |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 6,176    |         |           |
|   |          | 525,762 |           |
| <b>BURMESE CESSIONS:</b>  |          |         |           |
| Local Commissioners: Moiety of their Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges chargeable to the Judicial Department - - - - -   | 4,785    |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 46,993   |         |           |
| Police - - - - -  | 13,848   |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 482      |         |           |
|   |          | 627,707 |           |
| <b>ANNEXED PROVINCES of PEGU and MARTABAN:</b>  |          |         |           |
| Local Commissioners: Proportion (one-third) of their Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges chargeable to the Judicial Department - - - - -  | £. 1,608 |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts: Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the several Deputy Commissioners and of the Magistrate at Rangoon - - - - -   | 15,859   |         |           |
| Police - - - - -  | 5,822    |         |           |
|   | 23,289   |         |           |
|   |          | 94,347  |           |
| <b>TOTAL Bengal, including the Burmese Territories</b> - - -  |          |         | 722,054   |
| <b>NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES, including the PUNJAB and TRANS-INDUS Territory:</b>   |          |         |           |
| <i>North-Western Provinces:</i>   |          |         |           |
| Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut: Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies - - - - -  | 26,205   |         |           |
| Commissioners of Circuit, ditto - - - - -   | 23,354   |         |           |
| Civil and Criminal Courts, ditto - - - - -  | 287,586  |         |           |
| Inspector of Prisons - ditto - - - - -  | 4,684    |         |           |
| Charges on account of Prisoners: Diet, Clothing, Medicine, &c.  | 37,865   |         |           |
| Police - - - - -  | 159,881  |         |           |
| Pensions - - - - -  | 4,473    |         |           |
|   |          | 543,998 |           |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory:</i>  |          |         |           |
| Proportion of the Salary of the late President of the Board of Administration chargeable to the Judicial Department - - -   | 215      |         |           |
| Salary of the Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 6,458    |         |           |
| Commissioners of Circuit: Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 10,346   |         |           |
| Criminal Courts - - - - - ditto - - - - -   | 55,778   |         |           |
| Civil Courts - - - - - ditto - - - - -  | 141      |         |           |
| Inspector of Prisons - - - - - ditto - - - - -  | 1,695    |         |           |
| Charges on account of Prisoners: Diet, Clothing, Medicine, &c.  | 14,627   |         |           |
| Civil and Military Police - - - - -   | 238,049  |         |           |
|   |          | 327,309 |           |
| <b>TOTAL, North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory</b> - - - - -   |          |         | 871,807   |
| Carried forward - - - - -   | £.       |         | 1,593,361 |

## No. 22.—ACCOUNT of the Judicial and Police Charges of India, &amp;c.—continued.

|  |  | Brought forward . . .                        |         | £.           |
|--|--|--|---------|--------------|
|  |  | £.   | £.      | 1,593,361    |
| <i>Madras :</i>  |  |  |         |              |
| SUPREME COURT and other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :   |  |  |         |              |
| Supreme Court of Judicature : Salaries, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c. . . . .   |  | 21,817                                       |         |              |
| Coroner's Office . . . . .   |  | 640  |         |              |
| Sheriff's Office . . . . .   |  | 1,861  |         |              |
| Court of Small Causes . . . . .  |  | 7,055  |         |              |
| Insolvent Debtors' Court . . . . .   |  | 369  |         |              |
| Police Charges at the Presidency . . . . .   |  | 12,698                                       |         |              |
|  |  |  | 44,235  |              |
| . SUDDER, PROVINCIAL and ZILLAH COURTS, including PROVINCIAL POLICE :  |  |  |         |              |
| Court of Sudder and Fouzdarry Adawlut . . . . .  |  | 24,005                                       |         |              |
| Provincial Courts . . . . .  |  | 170,020                                      |         |              |
| Provincial Police . . . . .  |  | 82,174                                       |         |              |
| Pensions . . . . .   |  | 3,353  |         |              |
|  |  |  | 270,552 |              |
|  |  | TOTAL Madras . . . . .                       |         | 323,787      |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |  |  |         |              |
| SUPREME COURT and the other LOCAL COURTS within its Jurisdiction :   |  |  |         |              |
| Supreme Court of Judicature : Salaries of the Judges, Establishments and Contingencies, including Salaries and Establishments of the Company's Law Officers, &c. . . . .   |  | 33,426                                       |         |              |
| Coroner's Office . . . . .   |  | 708  |         |              |
| Court of Small Causes . . . . .  |  | 7,509  |         |              |
| Sheriff's Establishment . . . . .  |  | 1,918  |         |              |
| Police Charges at the Presidency (deducting 5,154 <i>l.</i> , contributed by the Municipal Fund, under Act of the Government of India, No. XI. of 1845) . . . . .  |  | 18,789                                       |         |              |
|  |  |  | 62,295  |              |
| Provincial Courts : Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges (including 15,249 <i>l.</i> , Charges on account of the Southern Mahrattah Irregular Horse, after deducting the sum of 7,542 <i>l.</i> , received from the Surrumjandars, on account of the Pay of that Force) . . . . . |  | -  | 226,332 |              |
|  |  |  |         | 288,627      |
| <i>Scinde :</i>  |  |  |         |              |
| Salary of the Assistant Judicial Commissioner, Establishment and Contingent Charges . . . . .  |  | 545  |         |              |
| Charges on account of the Police Corps, Khoza Horse, Soda Killadars and Footmen, Magisterial Gaol Establishment, Contingencies, &c. . . . .  |  | 60,450                                       |         |              |
|  |  |  |         | 60,995       |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>  |  |  |         |              |
| Country Courts : Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges, including 13,862 <i>l.</i> Charges on account of the Southern Mahrattah Irregular Horse . . . . .  |  | -  | 40,395  |              |
|  |  | TOTAL, Bombay, &c. . . . .                   |         | 390,017      |
|  |  | TOTAL, Judicial and Police Charges . . . . . |         | £. 2,307,165 |

## No. 23.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Amount expended for BUILDINGS, ROADS, and other PUBLIC WORKS, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings, for the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

|  | £.      | £.      |
|--|---------|---------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>  |         |         |
| Advances to the Railway Commissioner for the Purchase of Land, &c. -   | 15,422  |         |
| Allowances on account of the Electric Telegraph - - - - -  | 32,875  |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - -   | 26,199  |         |
|  | 74,496  |         |
| <i>Annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban :</i>  |         |         |
| Advances on account of Public Works - - - - -  | 5,197   | 79,698  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, including the Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>   |         |         |
| <i>North-Western Provinces :</i>   |         |         |
| Canals - - - - -   | 285,223 |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - -   | 65,091  |         |
|  | 350,314 |         |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>  |         |         |
| Canals - - - - - £. 28,648   |         |         |
| On account Construction of various Buildings, Roads, &c. - - -   | 48,516  |         |
|  | 77,169  | 427,473 |
| <i>Mudras :</i>  |         |         |
| On account Construction of new Public Roads in various Districts - -   | 36,421  | 507,166 |
| On account Construction of various Public Buildings and Works (exclusive of the Sums expended in Repairs of Tanks, amounting to 202,708 l., stated in Account, No. 17) - - - - - | 16,268  | 52,689  |
| <i>Bombay :</i>  |         |         |
| On account Construction of Tanks, Roads, Bridges, &c. (deducting the Sum of 5,360 l., contributions from Ryots, on account Construction of Tanks, Wells, &c. - - - - -           | 13,182  |         |
| Land taken for Railway Purposes - - - - -  | 177     |         |
| On account various Buildings, &c. - - - - -  | 12,028  |         |
|  | 25,387  |         |
| <i>Scinde :</i>  |         |         |
| On account Construction of Roads, Tanks, Bridges, &c. - - - £. 60,583  |         |         |
| On account various Buildings, &c. - - - - -  | 13,561  |         |
|  | 74,144  |         |
| <i>Sattarah :</i>  |         |         |
| On account various Buildings, &c. - - - - -  | 385     | 99,916  |
| Add,—from England (No. 34) :   |         |         |
| Invoice Value of Stores for the Electric Telegraph - - - - -   |         | 659,771 |
|  |         | 46,116  |
|  |         | 705,886 |
| TOTAL, including Stores from England - - - £.  |         |         |

## No. 24.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges of the EASTERN SETTLEMENTS  
(Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca), for the Year ended 30th April 1854.

|  | £.       | £.     |
|--|----------|--------|
| <i>Prince of Wales Island:</i>   |          |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident and Superintendent of the Province Wellesley, Establishment and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges | 6,550    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 1,034    |        |
| Schools: Allowances  | 444      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary and Establishment of the Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.   | 1,047    |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:   |          |        |
| Salaries of the Recorder and Registrar   | £. 5,469 |        |
| Establishment of the Offices of the Recorder, Registrar, Sheriff, Coroner, &c.   | 2,839    |        |
| Superintendent of Convicts and other Prisoners, Police and Contingent Charges  | 1,244    |        |
| Repairs  | 425      |        |
|  | 9,977    |        |
| Marine Charges: Salary of the Harbour Master, Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 873      |        |
| Military Charges: Command Allowances, Repairs and Assessment of Military Buildings, &c.  | 808      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Pay, Provisions, and other Charges at Penang on account of the Gun Boats employed                                      | 526      |        |
| Local Pensions   | 647      |        |
|  |          | 21,906 |
| <i>Singapore:</i>  |          |        |
| Salary of the Governor of the Straits Settlements  | £. 2,268 |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor and Assistant Resident, Establishments and Contingent Charges  | 6,756    |        |
| Repairs and Assessments of Buildings   | 396      |        |
|  | 9,420    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Department: Salary of Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingent Charges   | 1,051    |        |
| Schools: Allowances  | 489      |        |
| Medical Department: Salaries and Establishment of the Surgeon and Assistant Surgeon, Hospital Charges, &c.   | 1,902    |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:   |          |        |
| Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, &c.   | £. 3,175 |        |
| Superintendent of Convicts: Charges on account of Convicts and other Prisoners, Police and Contingent Charges  | 3,596    |        |
| Repairs  | 197      |        |
|  | 6,968    |        |
| Marine Charges: Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Master Attendant's Office  | 1,290    |        |
| Military Charges: Repairs to Military Buildings and Miscellaneous  | 176      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Payments at Singapore for Pay, Provisions, and Stores, on account of the Steamer Hooghly, and Gun Boats employed       | 4,964    |        |
| Local Pensions   | 462      |        |
|  |          | 26,722 |
| Carried forward  | £.       | 48,628 |



No. 24.—CHARGES of the Eastern Settlements, *Prince of Wales Island, &c.*—continued.

|   | £.       | £.     |
|---|----------|--------|
| Brought forward . . . . .   | - - -    | 48,628 |
| <i>Malacca:</i>   |          |        |
| Salaries of the Resident Councillor, Assistant Resident, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 1,802    |        |
| Ecclesiastical Establishment: Salary of the Chaplain, Church Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 464      |        |
| Schools: Allowances - - - - -   | 365      |        |
| Medical Department: Salary of the Assistant Surgeon, Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -   | 510      |        |
| Judicial and Police Charges:  |          |        |
| Establishment of the Court of Judicature, Sheriff, Coroner, Court of Requests, &c. - - - - -  | £. 1,254 |        |
| Country Police Establishment: Charges on account of Convicts, and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 1,261    |        |
|   | <hr/>    | 2,515  |
| Marine Charges: Establishment and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 187      |        |
| Military Charges: Command Allowances, Repairs of Military Buildings, and Miscellaneous - - - - -  | 193      |        |
| Suppression of Piracy in the Straits: Pay, Provisions, and other Charges at Malacca, on account of Gun Boats employed - - - - -   | 1,091    |        |
| Local Pensions - - - - -  | 269      |        |
|   |          | <hr/>  |
|   |          | 7,486  |
| TOTAL Charges of the Eastern Settlements (exclusive of the Charges of Collection of the Revenues and Payments of Political Pensions, exhibited in Accounts, Nos. 16 and 18) - - - - - | £.       | 56,114 |

## TOTAL CHARGES OF THE EASTERN SETTLEMENTS.

|   | Prince of Wales Island. | Singapore. | Malacca. | TOTAL. |
|---|-------------------------|------------|----------|--------|
|   | £.                      | £.         | £.       | £.     |
| Charges of Establishment, exclusive of Charges of Collection of the Revenues as exhibited in this Account - - - - - | 21,906                  | 26,722     | 7,486    | 56,114 |
| Charges of Collection of the Revenues (Account, No. 16) - - - - -   | 1,667                   | 1,517      | 425      | 3,609  |
| Allowances and Assignments payable out of the Revenues (Account, No. 18) - - - - -                                  | 2,194                   | 1,734      | 1,112    | 5,040  |
| TOTAL - - - - - £.  | 25,767                  | 29,973     | 9,023    | 64,763 |

*Note.*—The Charges on account of Troops stationed in the Eastern Settlements are included in the General Military Charges of India.

No. 25.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MILITARY CHARGES of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 (including Charges defrayed in England).

|  | £.        | £.        |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>  |           |           |
| Her Majesty's Troops :   |           |           |
| Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges - - -   | 982,025   |           |
| East India Company's Troops :  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - - - - £. 2,167,005  |           |           |
| Ditto - - of Irregular Cavalry, and Local Infantry Battalions - - - - 546,968  |           |           |
|  | 2,707,973 |           |
| General Staff and Staff attached to Army Divisions and Stations, including the Adjutant-Generals, Quartermaster-General's, Judge Advocate-General's, &c. Departments - - - - - | 134,803   |           |
| Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - -  | 494,871   |           |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -  | 54,288    |           |
| Garrison and Recruiting Depôts; Medical, Clothing, Pay and Stud Departments; Gun Foundries, Gunpowder Agencies and Miscellaneous - - -   | 533,887   |           |
| Pay and Allowances of Troops and Commissariat Claims at Aden - - -   | 16,687    |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 254,912   |           |
|  | 6,179,441 |           |
| EXTRAORDINARY CHARGES IN THE MILITARY DEPARTMENT :   |           |           |
| On account of the Expedition against Burmah - - - £. 276,614   |           |           |
| Ditto Armies of the Punjab - - - - - 82,919  |           |           |
| Ditto late Afghanistan Campaign - - - - - 42,648   |           |           |
|  | 402,181   |           |
|  |           | 5,581,622 |
| <i>Punjab and Trans-Indus Territory :</i>  |           |           |
| Punjab Irregular Force of Cavalry, Infantry, and Light Field Battery, Guide Corps, Scinde Camel Corps, &c. - - - - -   | - - -     | 215,134   |
|  |           | 5,796,756 |
| <i>Madras :</i>  |           |           |
| Her Majesty's Troops :   |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - £. 162,150  |           |           |
| East India Company's Troops :  |           |           |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - 1,457,167   |           |           |
|  | 1,619,317 |           |
| General Division, Garrison and Cantonment Staff, including Military Offices and Establishments - - - - -   | 115,547   |           |
| Commissariat Department and Charges - - - - -  | 231,968   |           |
| Ordnance Department - - - - -  | 40,892    |           |
| Batta to Troops serving in the Eastern Settlements, including Pay, Field Batta, Provisions, &c., supplied to the Troops at Labuan - - - - -                                    | 160,799   |           |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -  | 15,075    |           |
| Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 233,722   |           |
| Stores (exclusive of Stores from England) - - - - -  | 48,329    |           |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 179,397   |           |
|  | 2,645,046 |           |
| WAR CHARGES :  |           |           |
| Amount brought to account upon the Madras Statement under the description of War Charges, Expedition against Burmah - - - - -  | 15,684    |           |
|  | 2,660,680 |           |
| Deduct,—Chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on account of Pay, Field Batta and Supplies furnished to the Troops composing the Garrison of Labuan - - - - -                  | 5,968     |           |
|  | 2,654,712 |           |
| Carried forward - - - £.   |           | 8,451,468 |

42 ACCOUNT OF THE GROSS AND NET REVENUES OF INDIA FOR THE YEAR 1853-4,

No. 25. — MILITARY CHARGES of India (including Charges defrayed in England)—continued.

|  | £.               | £.               |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Brought forward - - -  | - - -            | 8,451,468        |
| <i>Bombay:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Her Majesty's Troops: £.   |                  |                  |
| Pay, Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges - 258,483   |                  |                  |
| East India Company's Troops:   |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - £. 694,737  |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances, Commissariat and Contingent Charges of Irregular Local Corps - 141,976   |                  |                  |
|  | <u>836,713</u>   |                  |
|  | 1,095,196        |                  |
| General Division and Garrison Staff - - - - -  | 113,794          |                  |
| Commissariat Department and Ordnance Charges - - - - -   | 112,887          |                  |
| Repairs of Fortifications and Buildings - - - - -  | 14,005           |                  |
| Medical, Gun Carriage, Gunpowder and Clothing Departments, and Miscellaneous and Contingent Charges - - - - -  | 80,073           |                  |
| Stores (exclusive of Stores from England) - - - - -  | 20,729           |                  |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 92,560           |                  |
|  | <u>1,529,208</u> |                  |
| <i>Scinde:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Her Majesty's Troops:  |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances - - - - - £. 8,157  |                  |                  |
| East India Company's Troops:   |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances of Regular Troops - - £. 34,973   |                  |                  |
| Pay and Allowances of Irregular Troops - - 91,104  |                  |                  |
|  | <u>126,076</u>   |                  |
| Commissariat Charges - - - - - 16,000  |                  |                  |
| Military Offices and Departments, including Contingent Charges - 32,133  |                  |                  |
| Repairs to Fortifications and Buildings - - - - - 3,953  |                  |                  |
|  | <u>180,326</u>   |                  |
| <i>Sattarah:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Miscellaneous Charges in the Military Department debited to Sattarah   | 1,571            |                  |
|  |                  | <u>1,717,099</u> |
| MILITARY BUILDINGS AND FORTIFICATIONS:   |                  |                  |
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Lower and Western Provinces - - - - -  | 205,912          |                  |
| Pegu and Martaban - - - - -  | 23,768           |                  |
|  | <u>229,680</u>   |                  |
| Madras - - - - -   | 19,863           |                  |
| Bombay - - - - - £. 15,165   |                  |                  |
| Scinde - - - - - 27,604  |                  |                  |
|  | <u>42,769</u>    |                  |
|  |                  | <u>292,332</u>   |
| TOTAL Charges in India (No. 12) - - - £.   |                  | 10,460,899       |
| <i>CHARGES in England:</i>   |                  |                  |
| Furlough and Retired Pay to Military Officers, including Off-reckonings (No. 12) - - - - -   | £. 653,308       |                  |
| Her Majesty's Paymaster-General, on account of Queen's Troops serving in India (No. 12) - - - - -  | 653,693          |                  |
| Retiring Pay, Pensions, &c. of Her Majesty's Troops serving or having served in India; Act 4 Geo. 4, cap. 71 (No. 12) - - - - -  | 60,000           |                  |
| Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34) - - - - -   | 239,497          |                  |
| Passage of Troops (No. 32) - - - - -   | 70,553           |                  |
| Passage and Outfit of Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Officers in Charge of Recruits, and Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments (No. 33) - - - - - | 19,577           |                  |
| Charges of the Depot at Warley and other Recruiting Charges, including Expenses of the Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham (No. 33) - - - - -           | 48,292           |                  |
| Military Seminary at Addiscombe, Net Charge (No. 33) - - - - -   | 5,904            |                  |
| Pensions under the Regulations of Lord Clive's Fund (No. 33) - - - - -   | 78,555           |                  |
|  |                  | <u>1,829,379</u> |
| TOTAL Military Charges of India - - - £.   |                  | 12,290,278       |

No. 26.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MARINE CHARGES of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1854 (including the Charges defrayed in England).

|  | £.     | £.         |
|--|--------|------------|
| <i>Bengal:</i>   |        |            |
| Superintendent's Office, Marine Pay Office, and Naval Storekeeper's Department; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges  | 10,962 |            |
| Master Attendant's - - - - ditto - - - - ditto - - - -   | 5,785  |            |
| Registry Office of Merchant Seamen ditto - - ditto - - - -   | 1,572  |            |
| Lighthouses and Floating Lights, Chain Moorings, Hulks and Receiving Vessels   | 8,764  |            |
| Pilot Schooners, Row Boats and Bhaoleahs   | 88,467 |            |
| Telegraphic Establishment  | 219    |            |
| Marine Charges at Arracan, and in the Tenasserim Provinces   | 9,084  |            |
| Dockyard at Kidderpore   | 15,676 |            |
| Blocks of Ships, Steam Vessels, &c.  | 2,170  |            |
| Marine Surveys and Miscellaneous   | 7,059  |            |
| Repairs of Buildings   | 880    |            |
| Stores (exclusive of Stores from London)   | 13,745 |            |
| Steam Navigation:  |        |            |
| Controller's Office, Workshops and Coal Depôt at Kidderpore, £. 25,742   |        |            |
| Internal:  |        |            |
| Freight Office, Steam Agents, Native Mariners, and Coal and Firewood Depôts - - - - £. 4,134                                     |        |            |
| Steam Boats, Accommodation Flats, Cargo and Troop Boats, Coals, &c. - - - - 16,389   |        |            |
|  | 20,523 |            |
| External:  |        |            |
| Charges of Coal Depôts at Moulmein, Akyab, and Point de Galle - - - - - £. 11,759  |        |            |
| Charges of Steamers - - - - - 14,543   |        |            |
|  | 26,302 |            |
|  | 72,567 |            |
| Pensions - - - - -   | 8,587  |            |
|  |        | 192,786    |
| ANNEXED Provinces of Pegu and Martaban:  |        |            |
| Local Marine:  |        |            |
| Master Attendant at Rangoon; Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 2,758  |            |
| Dockyard at Rangoon; Salary of Superintending Engineer, Establishment and Contingent Charges                                     | 3,614  |            |
| Superintendent of the Irawaddy Flotilla; Salary, Establishment and Contingent Charges  | 866    |            |
| Schooners and Light Vessel   | 812    |            |
| Charges of Steam Vessels, Accommodation Flats, and Troop Boats   | 12,412 |            |
| Cost of Coals  | 13,293 |            |
| On account Construction of Vessels and Boats   | 1,531  |            |
| Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department (not particularised)  | 22,678 |            |
|  | 57,964 |            |
| Deduct,—Receipts for Freight and Passage-money operating in reduction of Charges - - - - -                                       | 3,555  |            |
|  |        | 54,409     |
| TOTAL Marine Charges at Bengal, including the annexed Provinces of Pegu and Martaban   |        | £. 247,195 |
| <i>Madras:</i>   |        |            |
| Marine Board; Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges  | 937    |            |
| Master Attendant's Office - - ditto - - - - ditto - - - -  | 2,683  |            |
| Lighthouse Charges   | 286    |            |
| Establishment of the Registrar of Merchant Seamen  | 371    |            |
| Establishment at the Outports  | 1,748  |            |
| Charges on account of the Steamer "Hugh Lindsay," including Coals purchased - - - - - £. 7,553                                   |        |            |
| Deduct,—Received for Passage-money and Freight - - - - - 232   |        |            |
|  | 7,321  |            |
| Miscellaneous  | 918    |            |
| Pensions   | 78     |            |
|  | 14,322 |            |
| Deduct,—Proceeds of Stores sold, and Fees collected by Registrar of Merchant Seamen, operating in reduction of Charges - - - - - | 1,194  |            |
|  |        | 13,128     |
| Carried forward - - - - - £.   |        | 260,323    |

## No. 26.—ACCOUNT of the Marine Charges of India for the Year ended 30 April 1854—continued.

|   | £.      | £.      |
|---|---------|---------|
| Brought forward - - -   | -       | 260,328 |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |         |         |
| Marine Office; Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges - -   | 13,813  |         |
| Master Attendant's Department, including Charges of Lighthouse and Pilot Establishment - - -  | 8,331   |         |
| Controller's Department, including Dock and Steam Engine - - -  | 6,194   |         |
| Registrar of Merchant Seamen, Establishment and Contingent Charges -  | 1,223   |         |
| Conservator of Forests, Salary and Establishment - - -  | 1,073   |         |
| Charges of Cruisers and Vessels - - - - -   | 29,605  |         |
| Charges of Steam Vessels - - - - - £. 86,822  |         |         |
| Deduct, — Received this year for Passage-money - - - 32,204   |         |         |
|   | 54,618  |         |
| Stores, exclusive of Stores from England - - - - -  | 69,307  |         |
| Repairs of Buildings - - - - -  | 1,698   |         |
| Pay of Officers unattached, and Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges in the Marine Department - - - - -   | 8,332   |         |
| Retired Pay and Pensions (exclusive of Payments in England) - - -   | 2,014   |         |
| Burmah Donation Batta - - - - -   | 6,179   |         |
|   | 202,387 |         |
| <i>Scinde :</i>   |         |         |
| Pay and Allowances to Officers and Crews of Vessels employed in Scinde, deducting 3,008 l. Freight realised by Vessels of the Indus Flotilla - -  | 9,986   |         |
|   |         | 212,373 |
| TOTAL Charges in India - - - £.   |         | 472,696 |
| <i>CHARGES in England :</i>   |         |         |
| Furlough and Retired Pay to Marine Officers (No. 12) - - - - -  | 29,804  |         |
| Passage and Outfit for the Volunteers of the Bengal Pilot Service (No. 33) -  | 116     |         |
| Invoice Value of Stores (No. 34) - - - - -  | 93,705  |         |
| Coals for Depôts and Miscellaneous Expenses connected with Steam Communication with India, deducting the Sum of 50,000 l. chargeable to Her Majesty's Government on that Account (No. 12) - - - - - | 10,811  |         |
|   |         | 134,236 |
| TOTAL Marine Charges - - - £.   |         | 606,932 |

## No. 27.

## GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the MINT CHARGES of India for the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

|   |           |        |
|---|-----------|--------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |           |        |
| Salaries, Establishments and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c. - - - - - | £. 21,755 |        |
| Loss of Weight in Melting, and Miscellaneous Charges - - - - -                                  | 4,924     |        |
|   |           | 26,679 |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |           |        |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c.            |           | 11,180 |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |           |        |
| Salaries, Establishment and Contingent Charges of the Mint Master, Assay Master, &c.            |           | 14,871 |
|   |           | 52,739 |
| Add,—Stores from England (No. 34) - - - - -   |           | 6,216  |
| TOTAL, including Stores from England - - - £.   |           | 67,955 |

No. 28.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the SUMS paid and payable for INTEREST on India DEBT in the Year ended the 30th April 1854, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

| AMOUNT of the INTEREST paid in the Year 1853-54.  |           | £.        | £.        |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <i>Bengal :</i>   |           |           |           |
| Interest on Loans - - - - -   |           | 2,195,975 |           |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  | £. 47,349 |           |           |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - - - -                                      | 113,730   |           |           |
|   |           | 161,079   | 2,357,054 |
| <i>North-Western Provinces, &amp;c :</i>  |           |           |           |
| Interest on Temporary Loans - - - - -   |           | 16,607    |           |
| Interest on Deposits - - - - -  |           | 688       |           |
|   |           |           | 17,295    |
| <i>Madras :</i>   |           |           |           |
| Interest on Loans - - - - -   |           | 991       |           |
| Interest on the Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - - - |           | 13,444    |           |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  |           | 293       |           |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - - - -                                      |           | 39,754    |           |
|   |           |           | 54,482    |
| <i>Bombay :</i>   |           |           |           |
| Interest on Treasury Notes - - - - -  |           | 183       |           |
| Interest on Deposits on account of Service Funds, Savings Banks, &c. - - - - -                                      |           | 75,283    |           |
|   |           |           | 75,466    |
|   |           | £.        | 2,504,297 |

\* This amount includes payment of anticipated Interest on the 5 per cent. Loan of 1841-42, under the conditions of the Advertisement of the Government of India for the discharge of that Loan, dated 28th January 1854, which Interest in the ordinary course would not have become payable until July 1854, and would, therefore, have been a charge of the year 1854-55.

ABSTRACT PAYMENTS of INTEREST :

|                              | On Indian Loans. | On Temporary Loans. | On Treasury Notes. | On Tanjore Sinking Fund. | On Miscellaneous Deposits. | TOTAL.    |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|
|                              | £.               | £.                  | £.                 | £.                       | £.                         | £.        |
| Bengal - - - - -             | 2,195,975        | -                   | 47,349             | -                        | 113,730                    | 2,357,054 |
| North-Western Provinces, &c. | -                | 16,607              | -                  | -                        | 688                        | 17,295    |
| Madras - - - - -             | 991              | -                   | 293                | 13,444                   | 39,754                     | 54,482    |
| Bombay - - - - -             | -                | -                   | 183                | -                        | 75,283                     | 75,466    |
|                              | £. 2,196,966     | 16,607              | 47,825             | 13,444                   | 229,455                    | 2,504,297 |

No. 28.—SUMS paid and payable for Interest on India Debt, in the year ended 30 April 1854—*continued*.

The AMOUNT of INTEREST payable on the PUBLIC DEBTS outstanding at the several Presidencies of India on the 30th of April 1854, was as follows:—

|   | Amount of Debt. | Rate of Interest.     | Annual Amount of Interest. |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| <i>India:</i>   |                 |                       |                            |
| Registered Debt:  |                 |                       |                            |
|   | £.              |                       | £.                         |
| Loans - - - - -   | 338,178         | 6 per cent. - -       | 20,291                     |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 1,167,000       | 6 per cent. - -       | 68,350                     |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 38,891,137      | 4 per cent. - -       | 1,555,645                  |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 42,450          | 3½ per cent. - -      | 1,486                      |
|   | £. 40,438,765   |                       | 1,635,772                  |
| <i>Bengal:</i>  |                 |                       |                            |
| Loan transferred from Fort Marlborough  | 715             | 10 per cent. - -      | 71                         |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 839,049         | 6, 5, and 4 per cent. | 35,260                     |
| Civil and Medical Funds - - - - -   | 2,132,988       | 6, 5, and 4 per cent. | 126,741                    |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 101,421         | 4 per cent. - -       | 4,057                      |
|   | £. 43,512,638   |                       | 1,801,921                  |
| <i>North-Western Provinces (including the annexed Territory):</i>                         |                 |                       |                            |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 18,750          | 4 per cent. - -       | 750                        |
| Temporary Loans - - - - -   | 341,531         | 5 per cent. - -       | 17,077                     |
|   | £. 360,281      |                       | 17,827                     |
| <i>Madras:</i>  |                 |                       |                            |
| Loans - - - - -   | 14,437          | 8 per cent. - -       | 1,155                      |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 7,547           | 6 per cent. - -       | 453                        |
| Civil, Military and Medical Funds - - - - -   | 844,388         | 6 and 5 per cent. - - | 47,367                     |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 74,693          | 6, 5, and 4 per cent. | 3,216                      |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 6,875           | 4 per cent. - -       | 255                        |
| Fund for the Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore | 342,700         | 4 per cent. - -       | 13,708                     |
|   | £. 1,290,185    |                       | 66,154                     |
| <i>Bombay:</i>  |                 |                       |                            |
| Civil Annuity and other Funds - - - - -   | 557,079         | 6 per cent. - -       | 33,424                     |
| Civil, Provident and Military Funds - - - - -   | 826,689         | 5 per cent. - -       | 41,334                     |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 100,377         | 4 per cent. - -       | 4,016                      |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 5,203           | 4 per cent. - -       | 208                        |
|   | £. 1,489,348    |                       | 78,982                     |
|   | £. 46,652,697   |                       | 1,964,884                  |

No. 29.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the several Presidencies of India for the Year ended 30th April 1854, showing the Local Surplus or Deficit at each Presidency.

|   | Number of Account. | BENGAL.*          | North-Western Provinces, including the annexed Territory. | TOTAL.            | MADRAS.          | BOMBAY, (including Scinde and Sattarah). | TOTAL of India.                 |
|---|--------------------|-------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------|
|   |                    | £.                | £.  | £.                | £.               | £.                                       | £.                              |
| <b>NET REVENUES and RECEIPTS:</b>   |                    |                   |   |                   |                  |  |                                 |
| Per Account - - - - -   | 2                  | 8,096,682         | —   | —                 | —                | —  | —                               |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 6                  | —                 | 5,656,674   | —                 | —                | —  | —                               |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 8                  | —                 | —   | —                 | 3,315,513        | —  | —                               |
| Ditto - - - - -   | 9                  | —                 | —   | —                 | —                | 2,636,211                                | —                               |
| <b>TOTAL, Net Receipts - - -</b>  | <b>£.</b>          | <b>8,096,682</b>  | <b>5,656,674</b>  | <b>13,753,356</b> | <b>3,315,513</b> | <b>2,636,211</b>                         | <b>19,705,080</b>               |
| <b>EXPENDITURE:</b>   |                    |                   |   |                   |                  |  |                                 |
| Charges of the Civil and Political Establishments of India, including Contingent Charges - -                              | 21                 | 908,130           | 231,021   | 1,139,161         | 409,464          | 424,602                                  | 1,973,227                       |
| Judicial and Police Charges - -   | 22                 | 722,054           | 871,307   | 1,593,361         | 333,787          | 890,017                                  | 2,307,165                       |
| Buildings, Roads, and other Public Works, exclusive of Repairs and of Military Buildings - -                              | 23                 | 79,698            | 427,473   | 507,166           | 52,689           | 99,916                                   | 659,771                         |
| Military Charges - - - - -  | 25                 | 5,581,622         | 215,134   | 6,026,436         | 2,654,712        | 1,717,099                                | 10,460,899                      |
| Ditto Buildings - - - - -   |                    | 229,680           | —   |                   |                  |  |                                 |
| Indian Navy and Marine Charges - -  | 26                 | 247,195           | —   | 247,195           | 13,128           | 212,373                                  | 472,696                         |
| Charges of Prince of Wales Island, Singapore and Malacca - - -  | 24                 | 56,114            | —   | 56,114            | —                | —  | 56,114                          |
| Mint Charges - - - - -  | 27                 | 26,679            | —   | 26,679            | 11,189           | 14,871                                   | 52,739                          |
| Interest on Debt (exclusive of Interest on the General Registered Debt of India) - - - - -                                | 28                 | 161,079           | 17,295  | 178,374           | 54,482           | 75,486                                   | 308,322                         |
|   |                    | 8,012,246         | 1,762,240   | 9,774,486         | 3,539,334        | 2,977,118                                | 16,290,933                      |
| Local Surplus at Bengal - - - -   |                    | 84,436            | —   | —                 | —                | —  | —                               |
| Interest on the General Registered Debt of India, charged in Account to Bengal - - - - -                                  | 28                 | 2,195,975         | —   | 2,195,975         | —                | —  | 2,195,975                       |
| <b>TOTAL Expenditure - - - - -</b>  | <b>£.</b>          | <b>10,208,221</b> | <b>1,762,240</b>  | <b>11,970,461</b> | <b>3,539,334</b> | <b>2,977,118</b>                         | <b>18,486,908</b>               |
| Local Deficit, after charging to Bengal the Interest on the General Registered Debt of India, carried to No. 30 - - - - - |                    | 2,111,539         | —   | —                 | 223,821          | 340,902                                  | Net Local Surplus.<br>1,218,172 |
| Local Surplus, carried to No. 30 - -  |                    | —                 | 3,894,434   | 1,782,895         | —                | —  |                                 |
|   | <b>£.</b>          | <b>8,096,682</b>  | <b>5,656,674</b>  | <b>13,753,356</b> | <b>3,315,513</b> | <b>2,636,211</b>                         | <b>19,705,080</b>               |

\* Partly chargeable to the North-Western Provinces.

|  |           |                  |
|--|-----------|------------------|
| Charges defrayed in England (per Accounts, Nos. 12 and 13) - - - - - | £.        | 3,262,289        |
| Local Surplus brought down - - - - -                                 |           | 1,218,172        |
| <b>Excess of Expenditure over Income - - - - -</b>                   | <b>£.</b> | <b>2,044,117</b> |



No. 30.

ACCOUNT of the BALANCES of PUBLIC MONEY in the several Treasuries of *India*, on the 30th April 1853 ;  
 Repayments on various Accounts ; the Supplies to and from London and between the

|   | BENGAL.    | North-Western<br>Provinces<br>(including the<br>annexed<br>Territory). | MADRAS.   | BOMBAY.   | TOTAL.     |
|---|------------|--|-----------|-----------|------------|
|   | £.         | £.   | £.        | £.        | £.         |
| Cash Balances in the Treasuries on the 30th April 1853 - - - - -  | 4,675,629  | 2,946,255  | 3,181,144 | 3,624,266 | 14,427,314 |
| DEBT incurred :   |            |  |           |           |            |
| Indian Loans at 3½ and 4 per cent. - - -  | 23,366,960 | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Treasury Notes issued - - - - -   | 1,005,580  | —  | 3,375     | 2,531     |            |
| Bills outstanding - - - - -   | 1,518,272  | 344,857  | 23,323    | —         |            |
| Received on account of Civil, Military and other Service Funds - - - - -  | 467,547    | —  | 300,185   | 200,826   |            |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 1,385,123  | 2,996,786  | 1,302,241 | 291,051   |            |
| Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844 - - - - -   | 141,065    | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Sinking Fund (and Interest thereon) for Redemption of the Bonds issued to the Creditors of the late Rajah of Tanjore - - -  | —          | —  | 39,806    | —         |            |
| TOTAL Debt incurred - - - £.  | 27,904,547 | 3,341,643  | 1,668,930 | 494,408   | 33,409,528 |
| Advances made by Government repaid, including Tuocavee Advances - - - - -   | 594,646    | 1,738,307  | 419,184   | 636,415   | 3,383,554  |
| SUPPLIES from LONDON :  |            |  |           |           |            |
| Bills on the Court for Principal of India Debt  | 3,150      | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Ditto - - - for Interest of India Debt -  | 27,007     | —  | 7,195     | 5,070     |            |
| Ditto - - - for Interest on Claims on the late Rajah of Tanjore - - - - -   | —          | —  | 3,244     | —         |            |
| Other Bills on the Court - - - - -  | 10,540     | —  | 4,344     | 6,635     |            |
| Principal of Transfer Loan Stock to be discharged in England - - - - -  | 417,364    | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Dividends on Stock of the 5 per cent. Transfer Loan, paid in England - - - - -  | 127,946    | —  | —         | —         |            |
| Advances made in England repaid - - - - -   | 357,237    | —  | 365,510   | 142,497   |            |
| Miscellaneous, including Credits to Her Majesty's Government - - - - -  | 58,669     | 4,938  | 107       | 9,466     |            |
| Invoice Value of Copper for Coinage - - -   | 22,994     | —  | 6,319     | —         |            |
| Receipts on account of Indian Railways under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies - - - - -              | 5,845      | —  | —         | 17,770    |            |
| TOTAL Supplies from London - £.   | 1,030,772  | 4,938  | 386,719   | 181,438   | 1,603,867  |
| ACCOUNTS CURRENT between the PRESIDENCIES :   |            |  |           |           |            |
| Bills drawn, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Credits to other Presidencies at Bengal) - - - | 6,235,621  | —  | —         | —         | 6,235,621  |
| Excess of Income over Expenditure (Account, No. 29) - - - - -   | —          | 3,994,434  | —         | —         | 3,994,434  |
| £.  | 40,441,217 | 11,020,577   | 6,655,977 | 4,936,547 | 62,954,318 |

## No. 30.

the Amount of Debt incurred and Debt discharged during the Year 1853-54; the Amount of Advances and several Presidencies; and the Balances in the Indian Treasuries on the 30th April 1854.

|   | BENGAL.           | North-Western Provinces<br>(including the annexed Territory). | MADRAS.          | BOMBAY.          | TOTAL.            |
|---|-------------------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|   | £.                | £.  | £.               | £.               | £.                |
| <b>DEBT discharged:</b>   |                   |   |                  |                  |                   |
| Loans at 5, 6 and 10 per cent. - - -  | 23,552,086        | 8,437   | —                | —                |                   |
| Treasury Notes - - - - -  | 1,006,651         | - - -   | 3,141            | 1,500            |                   |
| Payments on account Civil, Military and other Service Funds - - - - -   | 843,127           | - - -   | 375,752          | 164,845          |                   |
| Miscellaneous Deposits - - - - -  | 1,292,389         | 3,072,342   | 1,276,892        | 250,271          |                   |
| Gwalior Contingent, under Treaty of 13th January 1844 - - - - -   | 188,071           | —   | —                | —                |                   |
| Bills outstanding - - - - -   | 1,204,847         | 399,633   | 93,166           | —                |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Debt discharged - - - £.</b>   | <b>27,537,121</b> | <b>3,480,412</b>  | <b>1,748,951</b> | <b>416,616</b>   | <b>33,183,100</b> |
| <b>Advances repayable, including Tuccavee Advances - - - - -</b>  | <b>695,881</b>    | <b>2,024,617</b>  | <b>114,170</b>   | <b>149,296</b>   | <b>2,983,964</b>  |
| <b>SUPPLIES TO LONDON:</b>  |                   |   |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills drawn by the Court discharged - - -   | 3,131,450         | - - -   | 368,510          | 18,359           |                   |
| Payments on account of Indian Railways, under Deeds of Contract with the respective Railway Companies - - - - -   | 303,658           | - - -   | 51,655           | 86,376           |                   |
| Bills on Her Majesty's Government transmitted - - - - -   | 36,911            | —   | —                | —                |                   |
| Supplies to Her Majesty's Government, including Charges on account of the Expedition to China, repayable in England - - -   | 159,334           | - - -   | 3,711            | —                |                   |
| Miscellaneous: including net Gain by Exchange Operations with reference to the fixed rate of 2s. per Sicca Rupee - - -  | 205,127           | - - -   | 45,361           | 7,837            |                   |
| <b>TOTAL Supplies to London - - - £.</b>  | <b>3,836,480</b>  | <b>- - -</b>  | <b>469,237</b>   | <b>112,572</b>   | <b>4,418,289</b>  |
| <b>ACCOUNTS CURRENT between the PRESIDENCIES:</b>   |                   |   |                  |                  |                   |
| Bills paid, Remittances of Treasure, and Advances and Disbursements (Excess Debits to other Presidencies at the North-Western Provinces, Madras and Bombay) - - - | - - -             | 4,448,893   | 900,765          | 1,145,801        | 6,504,459         |
| Excess of Expenditure over Income (Account, No. 29) - - - - -   | 2,111,639         | - - -   | 223,821          | 340,902          | 2,676,262         |
| Cash Balances in the several Treasuries on the 30th April 1854 - - - - -  | 6,260,196         | 1,966,655   | 2,100,033        | 2,771,360        | 13,188,244        |
| <b>£.</b>   | <b>40,441,217</b> | <b>11,920,577</b>   | <b>5,655,977</b> | <b>4,936,547</b> | <b>62,954,318</b> |

No. 31.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Sums paid and payable for Interest on the HOME BOND DEBT for the Year ended 30th April 1854, showing also the Amount of the Debt at that Date.

Amount of the Capital of the Home Bond Debt on the 30th April 1853 and on the 30th April 1854 - - - - - £. 3,809,500 - -

|   |   |                 |
|---|---|-----------------|
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 3. per cent. per annum, from the 31st March to 21st May 1853 - - - - -                   | } | £. 51,668 7 6   |
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 2. 10 s. per cent. per annum, from the 21st May to the 30th September 1853 - - - - -     |   |                 |
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 2. 10 s. per cent. per annum, from the 30th September to the 26th October 1853 - - - - - | } | £. 61,417 2 6   |
| Interest thereon at the rate of £. 3. 5 s. per cent. per annum, from the 26th October 1853 to the 31st March 1854 - - - - - |   |                 |
|   |   | £. 113,085 10 - |

Amount actually paid in the period - - - - - £. 112,012 - 2

Note.—The Interest on the Bond Debt is payable half-yearly; viz., on the 1st of April and the 1st of October in each year.

No. 32.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Charges for TRANSPORT of TROOPS and STORES, deducting the Amount of Freight charged in Invoices, in the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

|   | £.        | £.     |
|---|-----------|--------|
| Proportion paid in England of the Freight of Stores consigned to India  | 9,772     |        |
| Ditto - - - - - of the Passage-money of Troops to India -   | 41,317    |        |
| Preserved Provisions, Grocery, Bedding and other Supplies for the use of the Troops on the Voyage - - - - -                   | 11,247    |        |
| Proportion paid in England of the Passage-money of Troops homeward -  | 16,478    |        |
| Medical Attendance upon Troops on the Homeward Voyage - - - - -   | 1,058     |        |
| Supplies furnished to Invalids on the Homeward Voyage - - - - -   | 476       |        |
| Freight of various articles consigned to England - - - - -  | 154       |        |
| Expenses connected with the examination of Troop and Store Ships, and the embarkation of Troops proceeding to India - - - - - | 848       |        |
|   | £. 81,350 |        |
| Net Sale Proceeds of unexpended Stores from Troop Ships engaged in India, unserviceable Great Coats, &c. - - - - -            | 447       |        |
| Troops - - - - - £. 70,553  | } 80,903  |        |
| Stores - - - - - 10,350   |           |        |
| Deduct,—The Amount of Freight payable upon the Consignments of Stores, charged in the Invoices per Account, No. 84 - - - - -  | 26,259    | 54,644 |

## No. 33.

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of the Particulars comprised under the Head of  
 "CHARGES GENERAL," in the Statement of the Home Expenditure (Nos. 12 & 13), in  
 the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

|   |    |         |
|---|----|---------|
| Board of Commissioners for the Affairs of India: Salaries of the President and Officers of the Board; and Superannuation Allowances granted by Warrant of the Crown, under Act 58 Geo. 3, c. 155, s. 91   | £. | 29,421  |
| Indian Law Commission: Act 16 & 17 Vict. c. 95, s. 28   | -  | 1,425   |
| Salaries of the Court of Directors of the East India Company  | -  | 7,569   |
| Contingent Expenses of the Courts of Directors and Proprietors; consisting of Repairs to the East India House, Taxes, Rates and Tithes; Coals, Candles, Printing, Stationery, Bookbinding, Stamps, Postage, and various Petty Charges   | -  | 32,063  |
| Salaries and Allowances of the Secretaries and Officers of the Court of Directors, deducting 3,763 <i>l.</i> , the Amount applied from the Fee Fund in part payment thereof   | -  | 94,387  |
| Annuity and Pensioners: Annuities and Pensions for Civil, Judicial, Military and Maritime Services, including Compensation Annuities to late Commercial Servants, granted under the Act 3 & 4 Will. 4, c. 65  | -  | 100,814 |
| Haileybury College:   |    |         |
| Charge  | £. | 19,794  |
| Received from Students  | -  | 10,181  |
| Net Charge  | -  | 9,613   |
| Military Seminary at Addiscombe:  |    |         |
| Charge  | £. | 24,983  |
| Received from Cadets, &c.   | -  | 19,079  |
| Net Charge  | -  | 5,904   |
| Recruiting Charges, comprising Pay of Officers and Non-Commissioned Officers of the Depot at Warley, and in the Recruiting Districts; Pay of Recruits previous to Embarkation; Bounty, Clothing, Arms, Accoutrements, &c.; including Expenses of Engineer Cadets and Recruits studying the Art of Sapping and Mining at Chatham | -  | 48,292  |
| Passage and Outfit of Governors of Madras and Bombay, Officers on the Staff, Aides-de-Camp, Chaplains, Officers in charge of Recruits, Officers in Her Majesty's Service proceeding to join their Regiments, Volunteers for the Pilot Service, &c.:   |    |         |
| Military  | £. | 19,577  |
| Marine  | -  | 116     |
| Civil   | -  | 6,440   |
|   | -  | 26,133  |
| Charges of the Store Department: Articles for use in the inspection of Military and other Stores; also, Pay of Labourers employed in the Department of the Inspector of Stores, Wharfage, Cartage, &c.  | -  | 5,999   |
| Lord Clive's Fund: Charge for Military Pensions, &c., deducting 2,422 <i>l.</i> Interest allowed on the Balance of Unclaimed Prize Money in the Home Treasury, made applicable to that Fund   | -  | 78,555  |
| Expenses attending the Exhibitions of the Industry of all Nations, including Proceeds of Articles sold in previous years, paid over to Exhibitors   | £. | 969     |
| Law Charges   | -  | 10,468  |
| Sundry Expenses in view to the Improvement of the Cultivation and Manufacture of Cotton, &c. in India   | -  | 250     |
| Maintenance of Lunatics from India  | -  | 6,352   |
| Miscellaneous: consisting of Overland and Ship's Packets, Donations to the Bengal Civil Fund, and to the Widows' Funds for the Home Service, Donations for Services, Relief, &c., and various Contingent Charges  | -  | 14,440  |
|   | -  | 562,659 |
| RECEIPTS and CREDITS at Home, taken in Reduction of the Aggregate Amount of Charge under the Head of "Charges General."   |    |         |
| Per-centages added to Invoices of Stores for Expense of Establishments maintained for the provision and examination of Export Stores (per Account, No. 34)  | £. | 9,453   |
| Profit realised from the temporary Investments of the Surplus Home Cash Balances, deducting 12,326 <i>l.</i> , the Amount of Interest allowed to the Credit of the Poplar Fund on its Balances, and on Amount of Unclaimed Prize Money applicable to Lord Clive's Fund remaining in the Home Treasury                           | -  | 67,558  |
|   | -  | 67,011  |
|   | £. | 495,648 |

GENERAL ABSTRACT ACCOUNT of STORES EXPORTED to *India* in the Year ended the 30th April 1854.

|   | BENGAL. |   |          |         | MADRAS. |   |          |        | BOMBAY. |   |          |         | TOTAL<br>Invoice Amount<br>of<br>Stores Exported. |
|---|---------|---|----------|---------|---------|---|----------|--------|---------|---|----------|---------|---|
|   | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL.  | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL. | Cost.   | Establishment<br>and<br>Shipping Charges. | Freight. | TOTAL.  |   |
|   | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.      | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.     | £.      | £.  | £.       | £.      | £.  |
| <b>CIVIL STORES:</b>                                      |         |   |          |         |         |   |          |        |         |   |          |         |   |
| Stationery - - - -  | 14,618  | 438                                       | 458      | 15,514  | 9,874   | 296                                       | 319      | 10,489 | 5,525   | 166                                       | 152      | 5,843   | 31,846  |
| Mint Stores - - - -                                       | 2,021   | 60  | 903      | 2,984   | 1,027   | 31  | 129      | 1,197  | 638     | 19  | 390      | 1,045   | 5,216   |
| Stores for the Electric Telegraph -                       | 19,085  | 81  | 2,094    | 21,260  | 4,865   | 27  | 505      | 5,397  | 17,353  | 39  | 2,066    | 19,458  | 46,115  |
| Miscellaneous Stores - . . .                              | 2,189   | 67  | 103      | 2,359   | 514     | 15  | 10       | 545    | 1,203   | 36  | 7        | 1,246   | 4,150   |
|   | 37,913  | 646                                       | 3,558    | 42,117  | 16,280  | 369                                       | 969      | 17,618 | 24,717  | 260                                       | 2,615    | 27,592  | 87,327  |
| <b>MILITARY STORES:</b>                                   |         |   |          |         |         |   |          |        |         |   |          |         |   |
| Hospital Stores - - - -                                   | 24,717  | 742                                       | 698      | 26,147  | 11,204  | 336                                       | 382      | 11,922 | 7,450   | 224                                       | 188      | 7,862   | 45,081  |
| Miscellaneous Stores - - - -                              | 107,297 | 3,219                                     | 4,292    | 114,808 | 38,538  | 1,156                                     | 1,366    | 41,060 | 28,557  | 857                                       | 2,105    | 31,619  | 187,387   |
| Horses - - - -  | 4,979   | -   | 1,200    | 6,179   | -       | -   | -        | -      | -       | -   | -        | -       | 6,179   |
|   | 136,993 | 3,961                                     | 6,180    | 147,134 | 49,742  | 1,492                                     | 1,748    | 52,982 | 36,007  | 1,081                                     | 2,293    | 39,381  | 239,407   |
| Marine Stores - - - -                                     | 20,362  | 611                                       | 2,137    | 23,110  | 304     | 9   | 27       | 340    | 62,409  | 1,024                                     | 6,732    | 70,255  | 93,705  |
| <b>TOTAL Amount of Stores<br/>Exported - . . . .</b> } £. | 195,268 | 5,218                                     | 11,875   | 212,361 | 66,326  | 1,870                                     | 2,744    | 70,940 | 123,223 | 2,365                                     | 11,640   | 137,228 | 420,529   |

£.

Cost of Stores - - - - - 364,817

Establishment and Shipping Charges - - - - - 9,453

Freight - - - - - 26,259

                    

**TOTAL Invoice Amount - - - £. 420,529**

East India House,  
3 April 1856.

(Errors excepted)

James C. Melvill,  
Secretary.

EAST INDIA (REVENUES).

AN ACCOUNT exhibiting, in Sterling Money,  
the GROSS and NET REVENUES of *India*, distin-  
guishing the several Presidencies, &c., for the  
Year ended the 30th day of April 1854; &c.

(*Mr. Seymour.*)

Ordered, by The House of Commons, to be Printed,  
21 April 1856.

[*Price 7d.*]